

CANDIDATE / OFFICEHOLDER CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FORM C/OH
COVER SHEET PG 1

The C/OH Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407		2 Total pages filed: 204	
3 CANDIDATE / OFFICEHOLDER NAME	MS / MRS / MR The Honorable		FIRST W. Kenneth	MI	
	NICKNAME Ken		LAST Paxton	SUFFIX Jr.	
4 CANDIDATE / OFFICEHOLDER MAILING ADDRESS ☐ Change of Address		ADDRESS / PO BOX; APT / SUITE #; CITY; 1005 Congress Ave. Ste. 430 Austin, TX 78701-2468		ZIP CODE	
		OFFICE USE ONLY			
		Date Received ELECTRONICALLY FILED 07/16/2018			
		Date Hand-delivered or Date Postmarked			
5 CAMPAIGN TREASURER NAME		MS / MRS / MR Mr.		FIRST Scott	MI
		NICKNAME		LAST Turner	SUFFIX
6 CAMPAIGN TREASURER ADDRESS (Residence or Business)		STREET ADDRESS (NO PO BOX PLEASE); APT / SUITE #; CITY; STATE; ZIP CODE 15301 Dallas Parkway, Ste. 1100 Addison, TX 75001			
7 CAMPAIGN TREASURER PHONE		AREA CODE PHONE NUMBER EXTENSION (214) 986-0042			
8 REPORT TYPE		☐ January 15 ☐ 30th day before election ☐ Runoff ☐ 15th day after campaign treasurer appointment (officeholder only) ☒ July 15 ☐ 8th day before election ☐ Exceeded \$500 limit ☐ Final Report (Attach C/OH-FR)			
9 PERIOD COVERED		Month Day Year THROUGH Month Day Year 01/01/2018 06/30/2018			
10 ELECTION		ELECTION DATE Month Day Year 11/06/2018		ELECTION TYPE ☐ Primary ☐ Runoff ☐ Other ☒ General ☐ Special	
11 OFFICE		OFFICE HELD (if any) Attorney General		12 OFFICE SOUGHT (if known) Attorney General	

GO TO PAGE 2

CANDIDATE / OFFICEHOLDER REPORT: SUPPORT & TOTALS

FORM C/OH
COVER SHEET PG 2

2 of 204

13 C / OH NAME	Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	14 Filer ID	(Ethics Commission Filers)
		00051407	

15 NOTICE FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEE(S) ☒ Additional Pages	This box is for notice of political contributions accepted or political expenditures made by political committees to support the candidate / officeholder. <i>These expenditures may have been made without the candidate's or officeholder's knowledge or consent.</i> Candidates and officeholders are required to report this information only if they receive notice of such expenditures.	
	COMMITTEE TYPE	COMMITTEE NAME
	☒ GENERAL	Galveston Republican Voters Guid PAC
	☐ SPECIFIC	COMMITTEE ADDRESS
		PO Box 2513 League City, TX 77574
	COMMITTEE CAMPAIGN TREASURER NAME	Phillips, Shawn
	COMMITTEE CAMPAIGN TREASURER ADDRESS	PO Box 2513 League City, TX 77574

16 CONTRIBUTION TOTALS	1. TOTAL POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS OF \$50 OR LESS (OTHER THAN PLEDGES, LOANS, OR GUARANTEES OF LOANS), UNLESS ITEMIZED	\$ 0.00
	2. TOTAL POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS (OTHER THAN PLEDGES, LOANS, OR GUARANTEES OF LOANS)	\$ 2,484,186.13
EXPENDITURE TOTALS	3. TOTAL POLITICAL EXPENDITURES OF \$100 OR LESS, UNLESS ITEMIZED	\$ 1,398.43
	4. TOTAL POLITICAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 3,075,366.17
CONTRIBUTION BALANCE	5. TOTAL POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS MAINTAINED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORTING PERIOD	\$ 7,238,791.42
OUTSTANDING LOAN TOTALS	6. TOTAL PRINCIPAL AMOUNT OF ALL OUTSTANDING LOANS AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORTING PERIOD	\$ 0.00

17 AFFADAVIT

I swear, or affirm, under penalty of perjury, that the accompanying report is true and correct and includes all information required to be reported by me under Title 15, Election Code.

The Honorable W. Kenneth Paxton Jr.

Signature of Candidate or Officeholder

AFFIX NOTARY STAMP / SEAL ABOVE

Sworn to and subscribed before me, by the said _____, this the _____ day of _____, 20_____, to certify which, witness my hand and seal of office.

Signature of officer administering Printed name of officer administering Title of officer administering oath

CANDIDATE / OFFICEHOLDER REPORT SUPPORT & TOTALS

FORM **C/OH**
ADDENDUM

Page 3 of 204

C / OH NAME	Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	Filer ID	(Ethics Commission Filers)
		00051407	

17 NOTICE FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEE(S)	.. This box is for notice of political expenditures by political committees to support the candidate / officeholder. These expenditures may have been made without the candidate's or officeholder's knowledge or consent. Candidates and officeholders are required to report this information only if they receive notice of such expenditures ..	
	COMMITTEE TYPE	COMMITTEE NAME
	☒ GENERAL	Texans for Free Enterprise PAC
	☐ SPECIFIC	COMMITTEE ADDRESS
		823 Congress Avenue Suite 630 Austin, TX 78701
	COMMITTEE CAMPAIGN TREASURER NAME	Keener, Justin
	COMMITTEE CAMPAIGN TREASURER ADDRESS	823 Congress Avenue Suite 630 Austin, TX 78701

NOTICE FROM POLITICAL COMMITTEE(S)	.. This box is for notice of political expenditures by political committees to support the candidate / officeholder. These expenditures may have been made without the candidate's or officeholder's knowledge or consent. Candidates and officeholders are required to report this information only if they receive notice of such expenditures ..	
	COMMITTEE TYPE	COMMITTEE NAME
	☒ GENERAL	Texans for Lawsuit Reform PAC
	☐ SPECIFIC	COMMITTEE ADDRESS
		919 Congress Avenue Suite 455 Austin, TX 78701
	COMMITTEE CAMPAIGN TREASURER NAME	Heldenfels, IV, Fred
	COMMITTEE CAMPAIGN TREASURER ADDRESS	919 Congress Avenue Suite 455 Austin, TX 78701

SUBTOTALS - C/OH**FORM C/OH
COVER SHEET PG 3**

4 of 204

18 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		19 Filer ID 00051407	(Ethics Commission Filers)
20 SCHEDULE SUBTOTALS NAME OF SCHEDULE		SUBTOTAL AMOUNT	
1.	☒ SCHEDULE A1: MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$	2,450,833.66
2.	☒ SCHEDULE A2: NON-MONETARY (IN-KIND) POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$	33,352.47
3.	☐ SCHEDULE B: PLEDGED CONTRIBUTIONS	\$	
4.	☐ SCHEDULE E: LOANS	\$	
5.	☒ SCHEDULE F1: POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$	1,075,352.65
6.	☒ SCHEDULE F2: UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$	2,000,000.00
7.	☐ SCHEDULE F3: PURCHASE OF INVESTMENTS FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$	
8.	☐ SCHEDULE F4: EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD	\$	
9.	☒ SCHEDULE G: POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS	\$	13.52
10.	☐ SCHEDULE H: PAYMENT FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS TO A BUSINESS OF C/OH	\$	
11.	☐ SCHEDULE I: NON-POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$	
12.	☒ SCHEDULE K: INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS RETURNED TO FILER	\$	212.24

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 1/76 Rpt: 5/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/27/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) ACE Cash Express Texas PAC 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Irving, TX 75038	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/06/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) AT&T Texas PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 01/28/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Adair, Jay Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75209	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Copart
Date 01/24/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Adair, Jay Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75209	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Copart
Date 03/31/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Ahlberg, Trevor Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Irving, TX 75038	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Cottonwood Financial

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 2/76 Rpt: 6/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 03/31/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Ali, Eram 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Midland, TX 79708	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) investor		9 Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 03/31/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Allen Boone Humphries Robinson Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77027	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 04/20/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Allen Boone Humphries Robinson LLP Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77027	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/28/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Allen, Christopher Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Arlington, VA 22202	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Cozen O'Connor
Date 06/04/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Allen, Mike Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75248	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$15,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Providence Energy Corp.

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 3/76 Rpt: 7/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/20/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Allison, Les 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77019	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) investments		9 Employer (See Instructions) Allison Interest, Inc,
Date 06/30/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Altom, Dennis Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code The Woodlands, TX 77380	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/05/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Altom, Dennis Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code The Woodlands, TX 77380	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 04/23/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Altom, Dennis Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code The Woodlands, TX 77380	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 03/31/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Amato, Charlie Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78216	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman		Employer (See Instructions) SWBC

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 4/76 Rpt: 8/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 05/18/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Andrews, Barry 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Irving, TX 75207	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$20,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		9 Employer (See Instructions) Andrews Distributing
Date 06/28/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Angelo, Jr., Ernest Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Midland, TX 79701	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 03/29/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Angelo, Jr., Ernest Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Midland, TX 79701	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 06/26/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Anwar, Javaid Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Midland, TX 79701	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Midland Energy, Inc.
Date 03/31/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Aransas-Corpus Christi Pilots PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Corpus Christi, TX 78403	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$200.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 5/76 Rpt: 9/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 01/04/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Archer, Ira 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75206	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 03/31/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Archer, Ira Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75206	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/29/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Archer, Ira Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75206	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$200.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 01/02/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Ascue, Jr., O Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/19/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) AssociaPAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75205	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 6/76 Rpt: 10/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/06/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) BNSF RAILPAC 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76161	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 01/01/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Barnett, Marcia Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Carrollton, TX 75007	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 03/31/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Beattie, Kenneth Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Midland, TX 79705	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) SVP & COO		Employer (See Instructions) CrownQuest Operating, LLC
Date 06/21/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Beck, David Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77010	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Beck Redden LLP
Date 02/22/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Beck, Jeffrey Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75254	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) United Texas Bank

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 7/76 Rpt: 11/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 03/06/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Beef-PAC 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Amarillo, TX 79106	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/06/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Best, Randy Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75201	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Operator		Best Associates
Date 04/20/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Beyer, Charles Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77007	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Operator		Storm Water Solutions, LP
Date 06/06/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Blackridge Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Operator		
Date 02/06/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Blackwell, Pryor Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75205	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Commercial real estate developer		Bandera Ventures

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 8/76 Rpt: 12/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/18/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Blake, Gary 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76109	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) owner		9 Employer (See Instructions) Creative Solutions in Healthcare
Date 03/16/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bloxsom, III, Allan Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Boerne, TX 78015	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Ft. Apache Energy
Date 02/27/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Boardman, Luann Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Milan, IL 61264	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 01/15/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bolin, Perry Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75074	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$300.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 03/27/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bracewell PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77002	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 9/76 Rpt: 13/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 01/08/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bregard, Chris 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Paragould, AR 72450	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		9 Employer (See Instructions) US Renal Care
Date 06/27/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bresnen, Steve Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Self
Date 05/30/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Brewer, Robert Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Tyler, TX 75701	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 02/24/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Brewer, Robert Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Tyler, TX 75701	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$30.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/18/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bridgwater, J. Downey Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77019	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Banker		Employer (See Instructions) Comerica Bank

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 10/76 Rpt: 14/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 05/24/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Brookshire, Brad 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Tyler, TX 75701	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		9 Employer (See Instructions) Brookshire Grocery
Date 06/20/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Brown, J. Robert Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79905	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) investor		Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 02/24/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Brown, Laurie Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78703	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Vice President		Employer (See Instructions) Brown Distributing Company
Date 06/11/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bruning, Jon Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Lincoln, NE 68508	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) lawyer		Employer (See Instructions) Bruning Law Group
Date 06/19/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bryan, James Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77010	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 11/76 Rpt: 15/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/19/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bryan, James 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77010	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 03/27/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bugg, Jr., Bruce Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman/CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Argyle Investment Company
Date 06/16/2018	Full name of contributor ☒ out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00506733) Cadence Bank, NA PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Birmingham, AL 35203	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 04/20/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Caldwell, Fred Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Cypress, TX 77429	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Developer		Employer (See Instructions) Caldwell Companies
Date 06/06/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cammack & Strong, PC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 12/76 Rpt: 16/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 05/18/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cantu, Nario 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Harlingen, TX 78550	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) owner		9 Employer (See Instructions) Cantu's Pharmacy
Date 06/29/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Canyon Lake Republican Women Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Canyon Lake, TX 78133	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$300.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/30/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cardin, Merrie Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Granbury, TX 76049	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/06/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Carona, Sr., John Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75205	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Associations, Inc.
Date 03/17/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Castro, John Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Orlando, FL 32801	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) International Tax Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Castro & Co.

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 13/76 Rpt: 17/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 05/30/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Catsimatidis, John 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code New York, NY 10065	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman/CEO		9 Employer (See Instructions) United Refining Co.
Date 04/20/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Centerpoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77210	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 03/09/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Chagouris, Nicholas Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Spring, TX 77388	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 04/28/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Chagouris, Nick Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Spring, TX 77388	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/30/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Chessman, Wade Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75230	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 14/76 Rpt: 18/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 04/20/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Chiang, John 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77027	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate Developer		9 Employer (See Instructions) Sueba USA Corporation
Date 04/20/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Chick, Craig Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Director of Public Affairs		Employer (See Instructions) Foley Gardere
Date 06/21/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Chopra, Lucky Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77007	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Advanced Diagnostics
Date 06/30/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Chopra, Lucky Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77007	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$20,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Advanced Diagnostics
Date 05/31/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Clyde, William Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78232	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 15/76 Rpt: 19/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 02/15/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Collins, Richard 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75206	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		9 Employer (See Instructions) R. Collins Enterprises, Inc.
Date 06/06/2018	Full name of contributor ☒ out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00248716) Comcast Corporation & NBC Universal PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Philadelphia, PA 19103	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$3,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/26/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Comerica, Inc. PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75265	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 05/04/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Conn, Keith Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Magnolia, TX 77355	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/26/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Consani, Keith Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Germantown, MD 20874	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 16/76 Rpt: 20/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 05/30/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Consani, Keith 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Germantown, MD 20874	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 04/09/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Cook, Lee Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77036	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Phonoscope
Date 01/04/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Corbin, Carolyn Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Melissa, TX 75454	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 04/20/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Costello, Inc. PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77042	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/28/2018	Full name of contributor ☒ out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00312777) Cozen O'Connor PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Philadelphia, PA 19103	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 17/76 Rpt: 21/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/19/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Crew, John 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75205	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Infrastructure Developer		9 Employer (See Instructions) Public Werks, Inc
Date 04/04/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Dannenbaum, James Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77227	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Dannenbaum Engineering
Date 06/22/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Dannenbaum, James Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77227	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Dannenbaum Engineering
Date 06/29/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Davenport, Lynda Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Frisco, TX 75035	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 05/30/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Davis, Tommye Lou Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Waco, TX 76710	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 18/76 Rpt: 22/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 01/28/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) DeMayo, Melanie 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Alexandria, VA 22302	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) filmmaker		9 Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 01/28/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Denbury Resources Political Action Committee Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$3,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 03/27/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Donis Wilson Campaign Fund Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Mart, TX 76664	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 02/27/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Dorazil, Robert Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75205	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) UCD
Date 06/20/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Driegert, Robert Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Richardson, TX 75080	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) attorney		Employer (See Instructions) self

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 19/76 Rpt: 23/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/20/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Duggins, Ralph 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76102	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		9 Employer (See Instructions) Cantey Hanger LLP
Date 06/16/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Duhr, Kellie Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78703	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Government Relations		Employer (See Instructions) Walmart
Date 03/31/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Dunn, Timothy Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Midland, TX 79710	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Oil & Gas Executive		Employer (See Instructions) CrownQuest Operating, LLC
Date 02/15/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Durant, Tom Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Grapevine, TX 76099	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Classic Chevrolet
Date 06/26/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Dyer, Bill Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Frisco, TX 75034	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 20/76 Rpt: 24/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/28/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Dyer, Don 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78731	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$20,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CFO		9 Employer (See Instructions) PJS
Date 06/28/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Eagle, John Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75209	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) John Eagle Dealerships
Date 06/28/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Eagle, John Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75209	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) John Eagle Dealerships
Date 06/28/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Eagle, John Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75209	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) John Eagle Dealerships
Date 03/31/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Eisenmann, James Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76133	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 21/76 Rpt: 25/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 03/27/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Elliott, Jessica 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78212	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) rancher		9 Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 04/09/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Elswick, Roger Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77068	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) dealer		Employer (See Instructions) Community Toyota Honda Kia
Date 06/26/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Energy Leaders PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Irving, TX 75039	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/06/2018	Full name of contributor ☒ out-of-state PAC (ID#: <u>C00363879</u>) Entergy Corporation PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/21/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Evans, Everett Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Shady Shores, TX 76208	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) dentist		Employer (See Instructions) Community Dental Partners

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 22/76 Rpt: 26/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 05/03/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Ewing, Anthony 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Frisco, TX 75034	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		9 Employer (See Instructions) Advanced Fixtures Inc
Date 06/30/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Falconer, Patricia Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Ft. Worth, TX 76244-7469	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$15.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 05/18/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Farias, III, Fred Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McAllen, TX 78501	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Optometrist		Employer (See Instructions) 20/20 Vision Care
Date 03/06/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Farmers Employee & Agent PAC of Texas Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 03/16/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Fasken Management, LLC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Midland, TX 79707	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 23/76 Rpt: 27/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 03/31/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Fertitta, Tilman 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77027	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		9 Employer (See Instructions) Landry's, Inc.
Date 02/10/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Fieler, Sean Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Princeton, NJ 08540	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Businessman		Employer (See Instructions) Equinox Partners
Date 04/20/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Flores, Esther Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77009	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Tax A/C		Employer (See Instructions) Tax Tech, Inc
Date 06/06/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Ford, Gerald Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75201	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman		Employer (See Instructions) Diamond A. Ford Corporation
Date 06/06/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Foster, Cornelia Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78731	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 24/76 Rpt: 28/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/29/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Foster, Paul 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code El Paso, TX 79901	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) chairman		9 Employer (See Instructions) Western Refining
Date 03/21/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Fox, Judith Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78749	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$15.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 01/25/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Frederick, Stanley Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Flower Mound, TX 75022	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman		Employer (See Instructions) Mannatech
Date 05/18/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Garza, Arturo Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Harlingen, TX 78550	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/20/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Gerlach, William Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 25/76 Rpt: 29/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/30/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Gibb, Catherine 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75074	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 02/27/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Gilbert, Susan Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Benbrook, TX 76126	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/29/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Gilchrist, Charles Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Weatherford, TX 76087	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Southwest Ford
Date 06/29/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Gilchrist, Charles Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Weatherford, TX 76087	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Owner		Employer (See Instructions) Southwest Ford
Date 06/26/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Gilliam, Jr., Frosty Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Odessa, TX 79768	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$20,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Aghorn Operating, Inc.

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 26/76 Rpt: 30/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/29/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Goins, Myron 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Flower Mound, TX 75022	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/26/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Good Government Fund Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76102	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$15,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/20/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Goodman, Dr. John Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75225	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Goodman Institute for Public Policy Research
Date 03/27/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Greehey, William Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78278	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman		Employer (See Instructions) NuStar Energy
Date 04/09/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Greer, James Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77008	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) investments		Employer (See Instructions) self

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 27/76 Rpt: 31/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 02/28/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Greer, James 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77008	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) investments		9 Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 06/28/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Gregory, Bob Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78746	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Texas Disposal Systems
Date 06/18/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Gruber, Grady Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75201	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Dorsey & Whitley
Date 01/04/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Guest, Floyd Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code The Woodlands, TX 77381	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/19/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) HCA Texas Good Government Fund Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Irving, TX 75039	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 28/76 Rpt: 32/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/06/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) HOMEPAAC of the Texas Association of Builders 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 02/24/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) HOMEPAAC of the Texas Association of Builders Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/25/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hall, Wallace Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75225	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Wetland Partners, LP
Date 06/27/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hance, Kent Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Lubbock, TX 79409	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Hance Scarborough
Date 04/09/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Haug, David Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77056	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Managing Director		Employer (See Instructions) Arctas Capital Group

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 29/76 Rpt: 33/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/16/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hebert, Marc 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Metairie, LA 70001	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		9 Employer (See Instructions) Jones Walker
Date 03/31/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Henry, James Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Midland, TX 79703	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman/Founder		Employer (See Instructions) Henry Resources
Date 05/09/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Herd, Bob Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Tyler, TX 75711	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) president		Employer (See Instructions) Herd Producing Company
Date 06/05/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hernandez, Michael Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Colleyville, TX 76034	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$20,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Hernco
Date 06/20/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hess, Vincent Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75218	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Locke Lord LLP

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 30/76 Rpt: 34/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/22/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hicks, Thomas 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75201	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) private investments		9 Employer (See Instructions) Hicks Holdings, LLC
Date 06/20/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Highland Capital Management Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75201	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 03/27/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hildenbrand, Timothy Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Castroville, TX 78009	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Zachry Holdings, Inc.
Date 06/27/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) HillCo PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/27/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) HillCo PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$15,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 31/76 Rpt: 35/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 05/11/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hinderer, Ivan 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75070	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$63.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 04/13/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hobbs, Carey Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Waco, TX 76712	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive		Employer (See Instructions) Hobbs Bonded Fiber Company
Date 03/23/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Holmes, Jim Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Waco, TX 76710	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 03/27/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Holmes, William Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Midland, TX 79702	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) oil & gas		Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 04/20/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hotze, Steve Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Katy, TX 77450	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Hotze Health & Wellness Center

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 32/76 Rpt: 36/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 04/13/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Houston Police Officers' Union PAC 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77007	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/20/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Huang, Paul Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Richardson, TX 75080	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 05/14/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hughey, Gaylord Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Tyler, TX 75701	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 05/05/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Humrichouse, James Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75218	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 05/30/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hurley, Rhonda Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Bellaire, TX 77401	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 33/76 Rpt: 37/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 05/28/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hutter, Heidi 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78735	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions) Black Diamond Management
Date 01/02/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Jackson Walker, LLP PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75201	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 01/16/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Jakubiak, Jeffrey Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77043	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/21/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Jiles, Jodie Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77030	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 04/20/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Johnson, Larry Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77056	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Developer		Employer (See Instructions) Johnson Development Corporation

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 34/76 Rpt: 38/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/30/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Jones, Terry 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Mineola, TX 75773	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/28/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kalani, Lori Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Baltimore, MD 21224	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Cozen O'Connor
Date 06/13/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Keeland, Craig Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) CK Management Company
Date 04/20/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kelly Hart PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76102	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 03/27/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Ker, Jon Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Hewitt, TX 76643	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 35/76 Rpt: 39/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 05/18/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kevin Eltife Campaign 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Tyler, TX 75702	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 03/08/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kickapoo Traditional Tribe of Texas Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Eagle Pass, TX 78852	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 02/12/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kiger, David Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75205	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Founder		Employer (See Instructions) Worldwide Express
Date 06/28/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kilgore, Jerry Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Glen Allen, VA 23059	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Cozen O'Connor
Date 03/22/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) King, David Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Tyler, TX 75707	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President & CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Primoris Services Corporation

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 36/76 Rpt: 40/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/07/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kingwood Area Republican Women's Club 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Kingwood, TX 77325	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 05/06/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kissee, Anita Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Krugerville, TX 76227	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/26/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kleinheinz, John Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76102	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$15,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Kleinheinz Capital Partners, Inc
Date 04/20/2018	Full name of contributor ☒ out-of-state PAC (ID#: <u>C00236489</u>) Kochpac - Koch Industries, Inc Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Washington, DC 20005	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/20/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kouyoumdjian, Raffy Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75205	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) dentist		Employer (See Instructions) self

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 37/76 Rpt: 41/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 03/27/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Kroll, Rodney 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Woodway, TX 76712	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 05/03/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Laine, Suzanne Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Tyler, TX 75711	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) oil & gas		Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 03/21/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Lamberth, Gene Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Heath, TX 75032	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/27/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Lee A. Woods PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 05/18/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Leverett, Pamela Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Raymondville, TX 78580	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 38/76 Rpt: 42/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/30/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Lewis, David 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78245	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 05/04/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Lewis, David Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78245	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/20/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Lewis, Keet Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75229	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) consultant		Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 06/14/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Lilly, Kevin Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77005	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Managing Partner		Employer (See Instructions) Avalon Advisors
Date 05/30/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Lindsey, Russell Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Abilene, TX 79605	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Heavy Civil-Transportation		Employer (See Instructions) Heritage, A Southland Holdings Company

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 39/76 Rpt: 43/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/06/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Locke Lord, LLP 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75201	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 03/31/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Long, Wade Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78767	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) lobbyist		Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 06/19/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Lott, Dalton Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Duncanville, TX 75137	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Lott Companies
Date 04/03/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Loveless, Gary Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77057	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman		Employer (See Instructions) Square Mile Energy
Date 06/26/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Marion, Anne Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76102	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) rancher		Employer (See Instructions) self

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 40/76 Rpt: 44/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/28/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Marquis, Milton 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Potomac, MD 20854	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		9 Employer (See Instructions) Cozen O'Connor
Date 06/20/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Martin, Gary Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Arlington, TX 76015	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Vice Chairman		Employer (See Instructions) Martin Sprocket & Gear, Inc.
Date 05/30/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Martin, III, Ruben Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Kilgore, TX 75663	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President/CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Martin Resource Management Corp.
Date 05/09/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) McAdams, Penny Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77024	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 01/30/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) McClellan, Marie Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Waco, TX 76710	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) small business owner		Employer (See Instructions) self

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 41/76 Rpt: 45/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 03/27/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) McClellan, Marie 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Waco, TX 76710	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) small business owner		9 Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 06/19/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) McCombs, BJ Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78201	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman		Employer (See Instructions) McCombs Enterprises
Date 05/06/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) McDonald, Barbara Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Richmond, TX 77469	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 03/27/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) McDonald, Kirk Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive Vice President		Employer (See Instructions) Zachry Holdings, Inc.
Date 06/27/2018	Full name of contributor ☒ out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00225342) McGuire Woods Federal PAC Fund Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Richmond, VA 23219	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 42/76 Rpt: 46/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/28/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) McLane, Jr., Drayton 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Temple, TX 76503	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman		9 Employer (See Instructions) McLane Group
Date 04/20/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) McLaughlin, Brenda Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77055	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Tax A/C		Employer (See Instructions) Bob Leared Interests
Date 06/18/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Meeker, Alan Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76107	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$30,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Crestview
Date 03/27/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Miller, Jr., Marshall Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78232	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Lawyer		Employer (See Instructions) Jackson Walker, LLP
Date 06/19/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Miller, Norm Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75251	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) chairman		Employer (See Instructions) Interstate Batteries

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 43/76 Rpt: 47/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/06/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Miller, William 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78703	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) consultant		9 Employer (See Instructions) HillCo Partners
Date 06/15/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Minick, Bill Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75205	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) PartnerSource
Date 01/04/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Mitchell, Stanley Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78248	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 03/21/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Moayedi, Mehrdad Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Farmers Branch, TX 75234	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$15,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate		Employer (See Instructions) Centurion American Development Group
Date 03/27/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Montford, John Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78257	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Consultant		Employer (See Instructions) Self

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 44/76 Rpt: 48/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/30/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Moran, Patrick 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77098	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) oil & gas		9 Employer (See Instructions) Moran Exploration LP
Date 04/07/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Morgan, Jerry Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78733	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 06/21/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Morian, Reed Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77019	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Businessman		Employer (See Instructions) DX Service Company, Inc.
Date 06/29/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Murphy, John Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Bellaire, TX 77401	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$200.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/06/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) NRA - Political Victory Fund Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fairfax, VA 22030	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 45/76 Rpt: 49/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 02/02/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Naaman, Jade 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Round Rock, TX 78665	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/28/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Nash, Bernard Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Washington, DC 20036	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Cozen O'Connor
Date 06/26/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Nau, John Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77007	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman		Employer (See Instructions) Silver Eagle Distributors
Date 06/16/2018	Full name of contributor ☒ out-of-state PAC (ID#: <u>C00064774</u>) Nextera Energy PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Washington, DC 20004	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$7,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 04/09/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Nini, Mark Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77024	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Commercial Real Estate Investments		Employer (See Instructions) New Venture Investments

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 46/76 Rpt: 50/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/14/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Nixon, Dennis 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Laredo, TX 78041	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Banker		9 Employer (See Instructions) International Bank of Commerce
Date 04/20/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Norton Rose Fulbright US LLP Texas Committee Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77010	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/06/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Novik, Jay Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) principal		Employer (See Instructions) Black Diamond Capital Partners
Date 02/14/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Novik, Jay Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investor		Employer (See Instructions) Black Diamond Capital Partners
Date 02/14/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Novik, Jay Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investor		Employer (See Instructions) Black Diamond Capital Partners

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 47/76 Rpt: 51/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 03/27/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) NuStar PAC 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78257	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 05/30/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Oberndorf, William Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Francisco, CA 94111	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) chairman		Employer (See Instructions) Oberndorf Enterprises
Date 06/30/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Ogoke, Damian Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75023	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 02/05/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Oncor Texas State PAC of Oncor Electric Delivery Administration Corp. Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75202	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/26/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) PAC of the Independent Bankers Association of Texas Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 48/76 Rpt: 52/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/26/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) PSEL PAC 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76102	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$15,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 03/31/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Page, Ed Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Hewitt, TX 76643	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Director of Operations		Employer (See Instructions) HEB Food & Drug
Date 06/12/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Park Cities Republican Women's Club PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75205	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/30/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Parkey, Bob Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77024	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/28/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Patton, Robert Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76107	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) attorney		Employer (See Instructions) self

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 49/76 Rpt: 53/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/29/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Pendery, Darlene 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Flower Mound, TX 75022	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		9 Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 05/18/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Perez, Nolan Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Harlingen, TX 78550	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$20,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Physician/CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Gastroenterology Consultants of South Texas, PA
Date 05/18/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Perkins, James Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Rusk, TX 75785	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Bank President		Employer (See Instructions) Citizen's 1st Bank
Date 06/26/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Perot, Jr., H.R. Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75219	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman		Employer (See Instructions) Hillwood Development
Date 03/22/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Peterson, Ruth Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Allen, TX 75013	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 50/76 Rpt: 54/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 03/31/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Pffaff, Fred 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78259	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chief Investigator		9 Employer (See Instructions) Child Support Specialists
Date 06/06/2018	Full name of contributor ☒ out-of-state PAC (ID#: C00016683) Pfizer PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code New York, NY 10017	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 03/31/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Phillips 66 PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Bartlesville, OK 74003	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.66
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 05/18/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Phillips, Gene Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75229	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Advisor		Employer (See Instructions) Barrington Services
Date 06/20/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Pillsbury, David Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Tampa, FL 33602	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Club Corp

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 51/76 Rpt: 55/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 04/20/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Plowman, Glenn 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Simonton, TX 77476	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Developer		9 Employer (See Instructions) Twinwood US, Inc
Date 06/20/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Political Action Committee of Winstead PC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75201	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/06/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Political Action Committee of the Indpt. Insurance Agents of Texas Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78768	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/19/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Porter, Michael Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Doss, TX 78618	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Rancher		Employer (See Instructions) Cross Creek Ranch
Date 01/16/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Profanchik, John Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75025	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) JDP Enterprises

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 52/76 Rpt: 56/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/27/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Propes, Jay 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 05/18/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Pruneda, Miguel Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Pharr, TX 78577	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 06/18/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Puente, Vince Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76112	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Southwest Office Systems
Date 03/31/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Purvis, JR Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Midland, TX 79702	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) investor		Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 06/20/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Ramsland, Russell Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75225	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) consulting		Employer (See Instructions) self

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 53/76 Rpt: 57/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/16/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rancho Viejo Cattle Co., Ltd 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Laredo, TX 78041	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 04/04/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rathbone, Randee Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Midland, TX 79707	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) Mid-States Operating
Date 04/20/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Ray, Richie Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Conroe, TX 77304	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Pharmacist		Employer (See Instructions) Richie's Specialty Pharmacy
Date 02/24/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Reagan, William Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78746	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Reagan National Advertising
Date 05/18/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Recavarren, Rosemary Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McAllen, TX 78504	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) physician		Employer (See Instructions) self

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 54/76 Rpt: 58/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/27/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☒ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Republican Attorneys General Association 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Washington, DC 20006	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/29/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rittenmeyer, Ronald Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$15,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Tenet Health Care
Date 02/09/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rob Orr Campaign Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Burleson, TX 76097	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 03/27/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rodriguez, Arthur Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78204	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Vice President		Employer (See Instructions) Zachry Holdings, Inc.
Date 04/09/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rodriguez, Hilda Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77019	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) housewife		Employer (See Instructions) self

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 55/76 Rpt: 59/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/01/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rodriguez, Marc 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) government relations consultant		9 Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 06/18/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rogers, Dale Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76102	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) owner		Employer (See Instructions) Rogers Wealth
Date 06/20/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rogers, Richard Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Addison, TX 75001	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive Chairman		Employer (See Instructions) Mary Kay Inc.
Date 06/27/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Ron Lewis & Associates Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/28/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rose, Dale Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75071	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 56/76 Rpt: 60/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/06/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Ross, Susan 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78757	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) consultant		9 Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 02/28/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rovansek, Thomas Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77057	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/18/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rowling, Robert Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75219	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Founder		Employer (See Instructions) TRT Holdings
Date 06/21/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Rupani, Amir Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75229	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Texas Prince Properties
Date 04/13/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Sabine Pilot PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Groves, TX 77619	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$400.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive		Employer (See Instructions) Hobbs Bonded Fiber Company

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 57/76 Rpt: 61/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/22/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Sandefer, Melissa 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77251	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) oil & gas		9 Employer (See Instructions) Sandefer Oil & Gas
Date 06/30/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Saulsbury, Dick Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Odessa, TX 79762	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Founder		Employer (See Instructions) Saulsbury Industries
Date 05/30/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Schwab, David Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78224	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Zachry Holdings, Inc.
Date 04/20/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Schwartz, Page & Harding LLP Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77056	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 05/18/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Schwarz, Gary Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McAllen, TX 78504	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) dentist		Employer (See Instructions) Valley Oral & Maxillofacial

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 58/76 Rpt: 62/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 02/15/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Sewell, Carl 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75220	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman		9 Employer (See Instructions) Sewell Automotive Companies
Date 05/30/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Shaver, Scott Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Tyler, TX 75703	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Geologist		Employer (See Instructions) Barrow-Shaver Resources
Date 03/21/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Sheldon, Rick Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Waco, TX 76710	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 03/27/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Shields, John Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78212	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 05/31/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Shulkin, Allan Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75230	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) physician		Employer (See Instructions) self

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 59/76 Rpt: 63/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/17/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Shulkin, Allan 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75230	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) physician		9 Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 05/18/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Smith, Michael Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Tyler, TX 75703	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 02/07/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Snodgrass, JoAnn Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75086	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 03/06/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Southwell, Brent Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77025	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) business owner		Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 03/19/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Sparks, Don Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Midland, TX 79705	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) Discovery Operating

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 60/76 Rpt: 64/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 03/31/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Sparks, Jeff 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Midland, TX 79705	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engineer		9 Employer (See Instructions) Discovery Operating
Date 03/31/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Sparks, Kevin Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Midland, TX 79705	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Manager		Employer (See Instructions) Discovery Operating Inc.
Date 06/28/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Springs, Darryl Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77082	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 05/07/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Stallard, Warren Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Decatur, TX 76234	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 03/27/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Stallings, Kyle Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Midland, TX 79702	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) oil & Gas investments		Employer (See Instructions) self

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 61/76 Rpt: 65/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 03/16/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Starr, David 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78231	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Real Estate		9 Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 06/15/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Stedman, Stuart Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77019	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Stedman West Interests, Inc.
Date 04/06/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Stedman, Stuart Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77019	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$3,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Stedman West Interests, Inc.
Date 05/13/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Sternner, Martha Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Richmond, TX 77406	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/03/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Stockton, Thomas Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Frisco, TX 75034	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) The CMI Group, Inc.

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 62/76 Rpt: 66/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/18/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Stodghill, Steven 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75229	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) lawyer		9 Employer (See Instructions) Winston & Strawn LLP
Date 05/18/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Stovall, Scott Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Troup, TX 75789	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) businessman		Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 06/30/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Svoboda, Adrian Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Sugar Land, TX 77479	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/15/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Swonger, Chris Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McLean, VA 22101	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) SVP, Govt Relations		Employer (See Instructions) Smiths Group
Date 06/20/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) TREPAC/Texas Association of Realtors PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78768	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 63/76 Rpt: 67/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/20/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Tatum, Steve 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76102	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		9 Employer (See Instructions) Cantey Hanger LLP
Date 06/21/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Tauber, Richard Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77024	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) rancher		Employer (See Instructions) Tauber Oil
Date 06/06/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Taylor, Catherine Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75225	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) farmer/investor		Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 06/06/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Tenaska Employees Texas PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Omaha, NE 68154	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 05/31/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Terry, Mike Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75225	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) president		Employer (See Instructions) self

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 64/76 Rpt: 68/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/29/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texakoma Operating, LP 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75024	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 05/30/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texans for Honesty PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78767	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$15,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 04/20/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texans for Lawsuit Reform PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 04/20/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texans for Lawsuit Reform PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$15,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/27/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texans for Lawsuit Reform PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 65/76 Rpt: 69/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/27/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas & Southwestern Cattle Raisers Assn. State PAC 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Fort Worth, TX 76102	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/04/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Alliance of Oil & Gas PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Wichita Falls, TX 76301	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 05/18/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Apartment Association PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/16/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Consumer Finance Association PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Kerrville, TX 78028	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 04/12/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Dairymen PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78711	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 66/76 Rpt: 70/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/20/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Dental Association PAC 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78740	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/28/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Farm Bureau Ag Fund, Inc. Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Waco, TX 76702	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$15,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/27/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Land Developers Assn. PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78768	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 02/24/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Land Title Association PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78703	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 05/09/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Society of Anesthesiologists PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 67/76 Rpt: 71/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/29/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas State Rifle Association PAC 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Paige, TX 78659	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/27/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Time Share Owners PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Kissimmee, FL 34747	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 02/24/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Transportation and Growth, an Oldcastle, Inc. PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Washington, DC 20001	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 04/12/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) The Chickasaw Nation Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Ada, OK 74820	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$7,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 01/28/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) The Geo Group, Inc. Political Action Committee Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Boca Raton, FL 33487	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 68/76 Rpt: 72/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 03/27/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) The Geo Group, Inc. Political Action Committee 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Boca Raton, FL 33487	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/28/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) The Suster Law Group, PLLC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75093	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/06/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) The Texas Lobby Group Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/30/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Thompson, Bill Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Richardson, TX 75082	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Optometrist		Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 01/13/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Todd Hunter Campaign Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Corpus Christi, TX 78412	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 69/76 Rpt: 73/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 01/25/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Troutt, Kenny 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75229	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Executive		9 Employer (See Instructions) Mount Vernon Investments
Date 06/06/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Troxclair PC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 02/20/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Trylovich, Tim Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Plano, TX 75024	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$150.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 03/20/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Tullis, Rick Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Waco, TX 76712	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Engineer		Employer (See Instructions) Capstone Mechanical
Date 03/31/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) United Services Automobile Association Employee PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78288	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 70/76 Rpt: 74/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 04/20/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) University of Houston PAC 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77227	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 03/27/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Valero Energy Corporation PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78269	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/30/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Veal, Suzanne Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Allen, TX 75002	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 01/16/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Vinson & Elkins Texas Political Action Committee Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77002	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$15,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/20/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Waldie, Anne Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75205	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$200.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 71/76 Rpt: 75/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/20/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Walker, Don 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78209	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) owner		9 Employer (See Instructions) Presidio Title
Date 06/20/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wall, Kathaleen Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77001	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retired		Employer (See Instructions) retired
Date 06/29/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wallace, Mark Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Keller, TX 76244	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 02/24/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Warren, Kelcy Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75225	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Chairman/CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Energy Transfer Partners
Date 06/13/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wasek, Donald Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Spicewood, TX 78669	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retail		Employer (See Instructions) self

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 72/76 Rpt: 76/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/13/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wasek, Donald 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Spicewood, TX 78669	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retail		9 Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 06/13/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wasek, Donald Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Spicewood, TX 78669	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) retail		Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 03/27/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Watson, Murray Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Waco, TX 76710	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 06/11/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Weaver, James Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78212	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) McCombs Partners
Date 06/18/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Webb, James Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Frisco, TX 75034	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Preferred Imaging

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 73/76 Rpt: 77/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 03/27/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Weekley, Richard 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77055	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investor		9 Employer (See Instructions) Weekley Properties
Date 06/27/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Weekley, Richard Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77055	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Investor		Employer (See Instructions) Weekley Properties
Date 03/19/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) West, Denzil Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Midland, TX 79707	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Admiral Permian Resources
Date 05/03/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Westbrook, Mark Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Seguin, TX 78155	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 03/27/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Weston, Graham Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78208	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$5,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Co-Founder		Employer (See Instructions) Rackspace Hosting

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 74/76 Rpt: 78/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/29/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Weyandt, Rebecca 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McKinney, TX 75070	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$50.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/19/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Whitehurst, David Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Richardson, TX 75080	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Attorney		Employer (See Instructions) Whitehurst & Cawley, LLP
Date 04/20/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wholesale Beer Distributors of Texas PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$10,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/26/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wichita County Republican Women Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Wichita Falls, TX 76307	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 04/01/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Willms, David Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Spring, TX 77388	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) President		Employer (See Instructions) Mach 5 Couriers/Easy Serve LLC

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 75/76 Rpt: 79/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/21/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wills, Don 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75225	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) investments		9 Employer (See Instructions) self
Date 06/20/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Wisniewski, Scott Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Angelo, TX 76904	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Western Shamrock
Date 06/26/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Witten, Tish Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75225	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,000.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) real estate research		Employer (See Instructions) Witten Advisors
Date 05/18/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Woods, III, Carey Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Tyler, TX 75711	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$200.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/16/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) World Acceptance Corporation PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Greenville, SC 29606	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)

MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A1

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 76/76 Rpt: 80/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 03/01/2018	5 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Ybarra, Jesse 6 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Cleveland, TX 77327	7 Amount of Contribution (\$) \$25.00
8 Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		9 Employer (See Instructions)
Date 06/30/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) York, Blake Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Frisco, TX 75033	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$100.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		Employer (See Instructions)
Date 03/27/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Zachry, John Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78224	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$2,500.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) CEO		Employer (See Instructions) Zachry Holdings, Inc.
Date 06/20/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Zarrabi, Saam Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75201	Amount of Contribution (\$) \$1,250.00
Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions) Dentist		Employer (See Instructions) Rodeo Dental & Orthodontics

NON-MONETARY (IN-KIND) POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A2

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.				1 Total pages Schedule A2: Sch: 1/6 Rpt: 81/204	
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)				3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407	
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED IN-KIND POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS				\$	
5 Date 04/03/2018	6 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Allen Boone Humphries Robinson LLP	8 Amount of contribution (\$) \$2,762.50	9 In-kind contribution description fundraising event for campaign		
7 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701		☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.			
10 Principal occupation / Job title (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions)			11 Employer (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions)		
12 Contributor's principal occupation (FOR JUDICIAL)			13 Contributor's job title (FOR JUDICIAL) (See instructions)		
14 Contributor's employer/law firm (FOR JUDICIAL)			15 Law firm of contributor's spouse (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)		
16 If contributor is a child, law firm of parent(s) (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)					
Date 06/20/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Beach, Gentry	Amount of contribution (\$) \$3,812.18	In-kind contribution description fundraising event for campaign		
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Dallas, TX 75201		☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.			
Principal occupation / Job title (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions) investments			Employer (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions) Vollero Beach Capital Partners		
Contributor's principal occupation (FOR JUDICIAL)			Contributor's job title (FOR JUDICIAL) (See instructions)		
Contributor's employer/law firm (FOR JUDICIAL)			Law firm of contributor's spouse (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)		
If contributor is a child, law firm of parent(s) (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)					
Date 01/04/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Boenker, Al	Amount of contribution (\$) \$6,308.00	In-kind contribution description event expense		
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Weatherford, TX 76085		☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.			
Principal occupation / Job title (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions) Insurance			Employer (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions) Al Boenker Insurance Agency		
Contributor's principal occupation (FOR JUDICIAL)			Contributor's job title (FOR JUDICIAL) (See instructions)		
Contributor's employer/law firm (FOR JUDICIAL)			Law firm of contributor's spouse (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)		
If contributor is a child, law firm of parent(s) (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)					

NON-MONETARY (IN-KIND) POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A2

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A2: Sch: 2/6 Rpt: 82/204	
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407	
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED IN-KIND POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS		\$	
5 Date 02/15/2018	6 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Bristol, David 7 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Prosper, TX 75078	8 Amount of contribution (\$) \$924.00	9 In-kind contribution description airplane use
		☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.	
10 Principal occupation / Job title (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions) CEO		11 Employer (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions) Employee Solutions	
12 Contributor's principal occupation (FOR JUDICIAL)		13 Contributor's job title (FOR JUDICIAL) (See instructions)	
14 Contributor's employer/law firm (FOR JUDICIAL)		15 Law firm of contributor's spouse (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)	
16 If contributor is a child, law firm of parent(s) (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)			
Date 03/23/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) FISCON PAC - Fiscal Conservative PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McGregor, TX 76657	Amount of contribution (\$) \$513.00	In-kind contribution description fundraising event for campaign
		☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.	
Principal occupation / Job title (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions)		Employer (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions)	
Contributor's principal occupation (FOR JUDICIAL)		Contributor's job title (FOR JUDICIAL) (See instructions)	
Contributor's employer/law firm (FOR JUDICIAL)		Law firm of contributor's spouse (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)	
If contributor is a child, law firm of parent(s) (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)			
Date 05/17/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) FISCON PAC - Fiscal Conservative PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code McGregor, TX 76657	Amount of contribution (\$) \$551.93	In-kind contribution description fundraising event for campaign
		☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.	
Principal occupation / Job title (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions)		Employer (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions)	
Contributor's principal occupation (FOR JUDICIAL)		Contributor's job title (FOR JUDICIAL) (See instructions)	
Contributor's employer/law firm (FOR JUDICIAL)		Law firm of contributor's spouse (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)	
If contributor is a child, law firm of parent(s) (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)			

NON-MONETARY (IN-KIND) POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A2

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.				1 Total pages Schedule A2: Sch: 3/6 Rpt: 83/204	
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)				3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407	
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED IN-KIND POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS				\$	
5 Date 04/03/2018	6 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Grimes, Windi	8 Amount of contribution (\$) \$3,114.00	9 In-kind contribution description fundraising event for campaign		
7 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77005		☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.			
10 Principal occupation / Job title (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions) retired			11 Employer (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions) retired		
12 Contributor's principal occupation (FOR JUDICIAL)			13 Contributor's job title (FOR JUDICIAL) (See instructions)		
14 Contributor's employer/law firm (FOR JUDICIAL)			15 Law firm of contributor's spouse (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)		
16 If contributor is a child, law firm of parent(s) (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)					
Date 06/05/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Hock, Stacy	Amount of contribution (\$) \$3,374.00	In-kind contribution description fundraising event for campaign		
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78746		☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.			
Principal occupation / Job title (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions) retired			Employer (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions) retired		
Contributor's principal occupation (FOR JUDICIAL)			Contributor's job title (FOR JUDICIAL) (See instructions)		
Contributor's employer/law firm (FOR JUDICIAL)			Law firm of contributor's spouse (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)		
If contributor is a child, law firm of parent(s) (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)					
Date 01/06/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Locke Lord, LLP	Amount of contribution (\$) \$1,192.50	In-kind contribution description campaign legal services		
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701		☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.			
Principal occupation / Job title (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions)			Employer (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions)		
Contributor's principal occupation (FOR JUDICIAL)			Contributor's job title (FOR JUDICIAL) (See instructions)		
Contributor's employer/law firm (FOR JUDICIAL)			Law firm of contributor's spouse (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)		
If contributor is a child, law firm of parent(s) (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)					

NON-MONETARY (IN-KIND) POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A2

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.				1 Total pages Schedule A2: Sch: 4/6 Rpt: 84/204	
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)				3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407	
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED IN-KIND POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS				\$	
5 Date 02/08/2018	6 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Locke Lord, LLP	8 Amount of contribution (\$) \$1,665.00	9 In-kind contribution description campaign legal services		
7 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701		☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.			
10 Principal occupation / Job title (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions)			11 Employer (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions)		
12 Contributor's principal occupation (FOR JUDICIAL)			13 Contributor's job title (FOR JUDICIAL) (See instructions)		
14 Contributor's employer/law firm (FOR JUDICIAL)			15 Law firm of contributor's spouse (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)		
16 If contributor is a child, law firm of parent(s) (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)					
Date 03/21/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Montford, John	Amount of contribution (\$) \$750.26	In-kind contribution description fundraising event for campaign		
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code San Antonio, TX 78257		☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.			
Principal occupation / Job title (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions) President/CEO			Employer (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions) JTM Consulting		
Contributor's principal occupation (FOR JUDICIAL)			Contributor's job title (FOR JUDICIAL) (See instructions)		
Contributor's employer/law firm (FOR JUDICIAL)			Law firm of contributor's spouse (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)		
If contributor is a child, law firm of parent(s) (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)					
Date 06/21/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Morian, Reed	Amount of contribution (\$) \$1,825.10	In-kind contribution description fundraising event for campaign		
Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Houston, TX 77019		☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T.			
Principal occupation / Job title (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions) Businessman			Employer (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions) DX Service Company, Inc.		
Contributor's principal occupation (FOR JUDICIAL)			Contributor's job title (FOR JUDICIAL) (See instructions)		
Contributor's employer/law firm (FOR JUDICIAL)			Law firm of contributor's spouse (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)		
If contributor is a child, law firm of parent(s) (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)					

NON-MONETARY (IN-KIND) POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A2

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A2: Sch: 5/6 Rpt: 85/204	
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407	
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED IN-KIND POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS		\$	
5 Date 05/10/2018	6 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Perez, Nolan 7 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Harlingen, TX 78550	8 Amount of contribution (\$) \$800.00	9 In-kind contribution description fundraising event for campaign
10 Principal occupation / Job title (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions) CEO		11 Employer (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions) Gastroenterology Consultants of South Texas, PA	
12 Contributor's principal occupation (FOR JUDICIAL)		13 Contributor's job title (FOR JUDICIAL) (See instructions)	
14 Contributor's employer/law firm (FOR JUDICIAL)		15 Law firm of contributor's spouse (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)	
16 If contributor is a child, law firm of parent(s) (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)			
Date 05/30/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texans for Lawsuit Reform PAC Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701	Amount of contribution (\$) \$3,000.00	In-kind contribution description inkind campaign services
Principal occupation / Job title (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions)		Employer (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions)	
Contributor's principal occupation (FOR JUDICIAL)		Contributor's job title (FOR JUDICIAL) (See instructions)	
Contributor's employer/law firm (FOR JUDICIAL)		Law firm of contributor's spouse (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)	
If contributor is a child, law firm of parent(s) (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)			
Date 06/06/2018	Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Lobby Group Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701	Amount of contribution (\$) \$560.00	In-kind contribution description campaign research
Principal occupation / Job title (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions)		Employer (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions)	
Contributor's principal occupation (FOR JUDICIAL)		Contributor's job title (FOR JUDICIAL) (See instructions)	
Contributor's employer/law firm (FOR JUDICIAL)		Law firm of contributor's spouse (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)	
If contributor is a child, law firm of parent(s) (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)			

NON-MONETARY (IN-KIND) POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE A2

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule A2: Sch: 6/6 Rpt: 86/204	
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407	
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED IN-KIND POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS		\$	
5 Date 06/11/2018	6 Full name of contributor ☐ out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____) Texas Lobby Group 7 Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code Austin, TX 78701	8 Amount of contribution (\$) \$2,200.00	9 In-kind contribution description campaign research
10 Principal occupation / Job title (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions)		11 Employer (FOR NON-JUDICIAL) (See instructions)	
12 Contributor's principal occupation (FOR JUDICIAL)		13 Contributor's job title (FOR JUDICIAL) (See instructions)	
14 Contributor's employer/law firm (FOR JUDICIAL)		15 Law firm of contributor's spouse (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)	
16 If contributor is a child, law firm of parent(s) (if any) (FOR JUDICIAL)			

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 1/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 01/05/2018	5 Payee name ADP	
6 Amount (\$) \$93.36	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5800 Windward Parkway Alpharetta, GA 30005	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Accounting/Banking	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign payroll service fee
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/09/2018	Payee name ADP	
Amount (\$) \$93.36	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5800 Windward Parkway Alpharetta, GA 30005	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Accounting/Banking	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign payroll service fee
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/09/2018	Payee name ADP	
Amount (\$) \$93.36	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5800 Windward Parkway Alpharetta, GA 30005	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Accounting/Banking	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign payroll service fee
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 2/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 04/06/2018	5 Payee name ADP	
6 Amount (\$) \$98.01	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5800 Windward Parkway Alpharetta, GA 30005	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Accounting/Banking	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign payroll service fee
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/11/2018	Payee name ADP	
Amount (\$) \$98.01	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5800 Windward Parkway Alpharetta, GA 30005	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Accounting/Banking	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign payroll service fee
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/08/2018	Payee name ADP	
Amount (\$) \$93.36	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5800 Windward Parkway Alpharetta, GA 30005	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Accounting/Banking	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign payroll service fee
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 3/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 01/24/2018	5 Payee name ADP	
6 Amount (\$) \$114.51	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5800 Windward Parkway Alpharetta, GA 30005	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Accounting/Banking	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign payroll service fee
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/31/2018	Payee name ADP	
Amount (\$) \$572.27	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5800 Windward Parkway Alpharetta, GA 30005	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign payroll taxes
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/28/2018	Payee name ADP	
Amount (\$) \$572.31	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5800 Windward Parkway Alpharetta, GA 30005	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign payroll taxes
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 4/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 03/29/2018	5 Payee name ADP	
6 Amount (\$) \$572.27	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5800 Windward Parkway Alpharetta, GA 30005	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign payroll taxes
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 04/30/2018	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Amount (\$) \$569.31	Payee name ADP Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5800 Windward Parkway Alpharetta, GA 30005	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign payroll taxes
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 05/31/2018	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Amount (\$) \$563.27	Payee name ADP Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5800 Windward Parkway Alpharetta, GA 30005	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign payroll taxes
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 5/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/29/2018	5 Payee name ADP	
6 Amount (\$) \$556.74	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5800 Windward Parkway Alpharetta, GA 30005	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign payroll taxes
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/11/2018	Payee name ADP	
Amount (\$) \$1.42	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5800 Windward Parkway Alpharetta, GA 30005	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign payroll taxes
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/03/2018	Payee name AT&T	
Amount (\$) \$393.15	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 536216 Atlanta, GA 30353	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff cell phone
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 6/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 02/02/2018	5 Payee name AT&T	
6 Amount (\$) \$393.23	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 536216 Atlanta, GA 30353	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff cell phone
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/02/2018	Payee name AT&T	
Amount (\$) \$393.23	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 536216 Atlanta, GA 30353	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff cell phone
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/02/2018	Payee name AT&T	
Amount (\$) \$393.23	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 536216 Atlanta, GA 30353	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff cell phone
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 7/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 05/04/2018	5 Payee name AT&T	
6 Amount (\$) \$396.94	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 536216 Atlanta, GA 30353	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff cell phone
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/04/2018	Payee name AT&T	
Amount (\$) \$396.94	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 536216 Atlanta, GA 30353	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff cell phone
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/13/2018	Payee name Alamo Car Rental	
Amount (\$) \$145.61	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 9559 Airport Blvd San Antonio, TX 78216	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense rental car for campaign staff travel
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 8/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 04/13/2018	5 Payee name American Airlines	
6 Amount (\$) \$293.32	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4333 Amon Carter Blvd Fort Worth, TX 76155	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description ☒ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense airfare for campaign related staff travel
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/02/2018	Payee name Angela Paxton Campaign	
Amount (\$) \$100,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 2878 McKinney, TX 75070	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Loan	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense loan to campaign
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/27/2018	Payee name Angela Paxton Campaign	
Amount (\$) \$500,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 2878 McKinney, TX 75070	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Loan	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense loan to campaign
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 9/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 02/28/2018	5 Payee name Berry Communications	
6 Amount (\$) \$6,000.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1014 W Milton Street Austin, TX 78704	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign consulting services
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/31/2018	Payee name Berry Communications	
Amount (\$) \$6,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1014 W Milton Street Austin, TX 78704	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign consulting services
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/19/2018	Payee name Berry Communications	
Amount (\$) \$6,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1014 W Milton Street Austin, TX 78704	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign consulting services
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 10/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/26/2018	5 Payee name Berry Communications	
6 Amount (\$) \$12,000.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1014 W Milton Street Austin, TX 78704	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign consulting services
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/28/2018	Payee name Berry Communications	
Amount (\$) \$445.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1014 W Milton Street Austin, TX 78704	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff parking
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/26/2018	Payee name Berry Communications	
Amount (\$) \$890.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1014 W Milton Street Austin, TX 78704	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff parking
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 11/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 01/31/2018	5 Payee name Berry Communications	
6 Amount (\$) \$445.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1014 W Milton Street Austin, TX 78704	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff parking
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/19/2018	Payee name Berry Communications	
Amount (\$) \$445.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1014 W Milton Street Austin, TX 78704	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff parking
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/01/2018	Payee name Best Buy	
Amount (\$) \$74.99	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 4970 W Highway 290 Austin, TX 78735	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense phone chargers for campaign staff cell phones
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 12/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 02/15/2018	5 Payee name Best Buy	
6 Amount (\$) \$22.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1201 Barbara Jordan Blvd Austin, TX 78723	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense phone chargers for campaign staff cell phones
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/01/2018	Payee name Best Buy	
Amount (\$) \$32.43	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1201 Barbara Jordan Blvd Austin, TX 78723	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense phone chargers for campaign staff cell phones
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/28/2018	Payee name Brannon, Kevin	
Amount (\$) \$6,500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1911 Lorraine Avenue Allen, TX 75002	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign consulting services
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 13/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 01/31/2018	5 Payee name Brannon, Kevin	
6 Amount (\$) \$6,500.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1911 Lorraine Avenue Allen, TX 75002	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign consulting services
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/31/2018	Payee name Brannon, Kevin	
Amount (\$) \$6,500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1911 Lorraine Avenue Allen, TX 75002	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign consulting services
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/30/2018	Payee name Brannon, Kevin	
Amount (\$) \$6,500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1911 Lorraine Avenue Allen, TX 75002	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign consulting services
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 14/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 05/31/2018	5 Payee name Brannon, Kevin	
6 Amount (\$) \$6,500.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1911 Lorraine Avenue Allen, TX 75002	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign consulting services
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/30/2018	Payee name Brannon, Kevin	
Amount (\$) \$6,500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1911 Lorraine Avenue Allen, TX 75002	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign consulting services
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/30/2018	Payee name Brannon, Kevin	
Amount (\$) \$649.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1911 Lorraine Avenue Allen, TX 75002	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense mileage reimbursement for campaign related travel
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 15/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 01/31/2018	5 Payee name Burgess, Sarah	
6 Amount (\$) \$230.88	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 1147 Austin, TX 78767	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 02/28/2018	Candidate/Officeholder name Burgess, Sarah	
Amount (\$) \$230.87	Office sought P.O. Box 1147 Austin, TX 78767	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 03/29/2018	Candidate/Officeholder name Burgess, Sarah	
Amount (\$) \$230.88	Office sought P.O. Box 1147 Austin, TX 78767	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 16/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 04/30/2018	5 Payee name Burgess, Sarah	
6 Amount (\$) \$230.87	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 1147 Austin, TX 78767	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/31/2018	Payee name Burgess, Sarah	
Amount (\$) \$230.88	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 1147 Austin, TX 78767	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/30/2018	Payee name Burgess, Sarah	
Amount (\$) \$230.87	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 1147 Austin, TX 78767	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 17/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 04/25/2018	5 Payee name Capital Grille	
6 Amount (\$) \$118.44	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 601 Pennsylvania Ave NW Washington, DC 20004	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense meeting to discuss officeholder issues
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/24/2018	Payee name Collin County GOP	
Amount (\$) \$2,500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2963 W. 15th St, Suite 2981 Plano, TX 75075	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Lincoln Reagan Dinner Sponsorship
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/09/2018	Payee name Constant Contact	
Amount (\$) \$37.52	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1601 Trapelo Road Waltham, MA 02451	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign email service
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 18/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 04/30/2018	5 Payee name Constant Contact	
6 Amount (\$) \$31.21	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1601 Trapelo Road Waltham, MA 02451	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign email service
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/31/2018	Payee name Constant Contact	
Amount (\$) \$26.65	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1601 Trapelo Road Waltham, MA 02451	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign email service
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/30/2018	Payee name Constant Contact	
Amount (\$) \$33.31	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1601 Trapelo Road Waltham, MA 02451	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign email service
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 19/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 03/02/2018	5 Payee name Creative Response Concepts	
6 Amount (\$) \$7,823.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2850 Eisenhower Avenue, 1st Floor Alexandria, VA 22314	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign media relations
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/31/2018	Payee name Creative Response Concepts	
Amount (\$) \$7,500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2850 Eisenhower Avenue, 1st Floor Alexandria, VA 22314	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign media relations
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/09/2018	Payee name Creative Response Concepts	
Amount (\$) \$7,500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2850 Eisenhower Avenue, 1st Floor Alexandria, VA 22314	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign media relations
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 20/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 04/30/2018	5 Payee name Creative Response Concepts	
6 Amount (\$) \$7,500.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2850 Eisenhower Avenue, 1st Floor Alexandria, VA 22314	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign media relations
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/31/2018	Payee name Creative Response Concepts	
Amount (\$) \$7,500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2850 Eisenhower Avenue, 1st Floor Alexandria, VA 22314	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign media relations
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/30/2018	Payee name Creative Response Concepts	
Amount (\$) \$7,500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2850 Eisenhower Avenue, 1st Floor Alexandria, VA 22314	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign media relations
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 21/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 02/08/2018	5 Payee name Dallas County Republican Party	
6 Amount (\$) \$2,500.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 11617 N. Central Expressway, Suite 240 Dallas, TX 75243	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Lincoln Reagan Dinner Sponsorship
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/13/2018	Payee name Enterprise Car Rental	
Amount (\$) \$131.04	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5103 Hollywood Avenue Shreveport, LA 71109	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense rental car for campaign staff travel
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/02/2018	Payee name FedEx	
Amount (\$) \$23.70	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1305 Ross Avenue Dallas, TX 75202	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign delivery services
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 22/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 02/09/2018	5 Payee name FedEx	
6 Amount (\$) \$25.13	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1305 Ross Avenue Dallas, TX 75202	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign delivery services
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/16/2018	Payee name FedEx	
Amount (\$) \$25.08	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1305 Ross Avenue Dallas, TX 75202	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign delivery services
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/23/2018	Payee name FedEx	
Amount (\$) \$41.78	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1305 Ross Avenue Dallas, TX 75202	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign delivery services
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 23/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 02/26/2018	5 Payee name FedEx	
6 Amount (\$) \$23.70	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1305 Ross Avenue Dallas, TX 75202	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign delivery services
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/09/2018	Payee name FedEx	
Amount (\$) \$40.50	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1305 Ross Avenue Dallas, TX 75202	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign delivery services
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/09/2018	Payee name FedEx	
Amount (\$) \$23.70	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1305 Ross Avenue Dallas, TX 75202	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign delivery services
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 24/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 01/09/2018	5 Payee name FedEx	
6 Amount (\$) \$23.70	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1305 Ross Avenue Dallas, TX 75202	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign delivery services
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/09/2018	Payee name FedEx	
Amount (\$) \$23.70	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1305 Ross Avenue Dallas, TX 75202	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign delivery services
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/05/2018	Payee name FedEx	
Amount (\$) \$24.90	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1305 Ross Avenue Dallas, TX 75202	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign delivery services
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 25/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 03/14/2018	5 Payee name FedEx	
6 Amount (\$) \$24.90	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1305 Ross Avenue Dallas, TX 75202	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign delivery services
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/26/2018	Payee name FedEx	
Amount (\$) \$28.84	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1305 Ross Avenue Dallas, TX 75202	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign delivery services
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/29/2018	Payee name FedEx	
Amount (\$) \$25.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1305 Ross Avenue Dallas, TX 75202	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign delivery services
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 26/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 04/06/2018	5 Payee name FedEx	
6 Amount (\$) \$24.96	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 902 Ross Avenue Dallas, TX 75202	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign delivery services
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/19/2018	Payee name FedEx	
Amount (\$) \$25.02	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 902 Ross Avenue Dallas, TX 75202	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign delivery services
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/05/2018	Payee name FedEx	
Amount (\$) \$12.43	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1305 Ross Avenue Dallas, TX 75202	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign delivery services
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 27/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 05/18/2018	5 Payee name FedEx	
6 Amount (\$) \$30.65	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1305 Ross Avenue Dallas, TX 75202	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign delivery services
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/18/2018	Payee name FedEx	
Amount (\$) \$4.98	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 600 E Market St San Antonio, TX 78205	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign copies
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/16/2018	Payee name FedEx	
Amount (\$) \$4.19	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 600 E Market St, Suite 349 San Antonio, TX 78205	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign delivery services
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 28/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/01/2018	5 Payee name FedEx	
6 Amount (\$) \$10.16	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1305 Ross Avenue Dallas, TX 75202	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign delivery services
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/08/2018	Payee name FedEx	
Amount (\$) \$39.49	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1305 Ross Avenue Dallas, TX 75202	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign delivery services
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/15/2018	Payee name FedEx	
Amount (\$) \$10.12	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1305 Ross Avenue Dallas, TX 75202	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign delivery services
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 29/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/22/2018	5 Payee name FedEx	
6 Amount (\$) \$10.09	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1305 Ross Avenue Dallas, TX 75202	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign delivery services
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/22/2018	Payee name FedEx	
Amount (\$) \$24.46	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1305 Ross Avenue Dallas, TX 75202	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign delivery services
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/25/2018	Payee name FedEx	
Amount (\$) \$40.66	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1305 Ross Avenue Dallas, TX 75202	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign delivery services
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 30/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 04/30/2018	5 Payee name GCRW PAC	
6 Amount (\$) \$200.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6505 W Park Blvd, Suite 306 #269 Plano, TX 75093	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense GCRW directory
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/31/2018	Payee name Gardner Pate, PLLC	
Amount (\$) \$337.50	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 729 Austin, TX 78767	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Legal Services	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign legal services
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/31/2018	Payee name Gardner Pate, PLLC	
Amount (\$) \$1,125.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 729 Austin, TX 78767	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Legal Services	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign legal services
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 31/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/30/2018	5 Payee name Gardner Pate, PLLC	
6 Amount (\$) \$337.50	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 729 Austin, TX 78767	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Legal Services	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign legal services
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/15/2018	Payee name Grand Hyatt Hotel	
Amount (\$) \$6.50	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 600 E Market St San Antonio, TX 78205	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff meal
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/15/2018	Payee name Grand Hyatt Hotel	
Amount (\$) \$11.64	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 600 E Market St San Antonio, TX 78205	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense food and beverage for campaign volunteers at RPT convention
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 32/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/14/2018	5 Payee name Grand Hyatt Hotel	
6 Amount (\$) \$20.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 600 E Market St San Antonio, TX 78205	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff parking
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/15/2018	Payee name Grand Hyatt Hotel	
Amount (\$) \$62.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 600 E Market St San Antonio, TX 78205	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense parking for campaign staff travel
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/18/2018	Payee name Grand Hyatt Hotel	
Amount (\$) \$464.66	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 600 E Market St San Antonio, TX 78205	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense officeholder lodging for state convention
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 33/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/18/2018	5 Payee name Grand Hyatt Hotel	
6 Amount (\$) \$390.61	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 600 E Market St San Antonio, TX 78205	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense officeholder lodging for state convention
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/18/2018	Payee name Grand Hyatt Hotel	
Amount (\$) \$325.43	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 600 E Market St San Antonio, TX 78205	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense officeholder lodging for state convention
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/18/2018	Payee name Grand Hyatt Hotel	
Amount (\$) \$896.21	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 600 E Market St San Antonio, TX 78205	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff lodging for state convention
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 34/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 04/16/2018	5 Payee name Grand Hyatt Hotel	
6 Amount (\$) \$232.33	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 600 E Market St San Antonio, TX 78205	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense deposit for campaign staff lodging for state convention
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/30/2018	Payee name Grand Hyatt Hotel	
Amount (\$) \$232.33	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 600 E Market St San Antonio, TX 78205	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense deposit for campaign staff lodging for state convention
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/30/2018	Payee name Grand Hyatt Hotel	
Amount (\$) \$232.33	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 600 E Market St San Antonio, TX 78205	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense deposit for campaign staff lodging for state convention
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 35/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 04/30/2018	5 Payee name Grand Hyatt Hotel	
6 Amount (\$) \$232.33	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 600 E Market St San Antonio, TX 78205	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense deposit for campaign staff lodging for state convention
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/30/2018	Payee name Grand Hyatt Hotel	
Amount (\$) \$232.33	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 600 E Market St San Antonio, TX 78205	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense deposit for campaign staff lodging for state convention
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/30/2018	Payee name Grand Hyatt Hotel	
Amount (\$) \$232.33	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 600 E Market St San Antonio, TX 78205	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense deposit for campaign staff lodging for state convention
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/30/2018	Payee name Grand Hyatt Hotel	
Amount (\$) \$232.33	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 600 E Market St San Antonio, TX 78205	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense deposit for campaign staff lodging for state convention
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 36/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/08/2018	5 Payee name Graphics Management	
6 Amount (\$) \$3,978.91	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 9322 Moss Trail Dallas, TX 75231	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense miscellaneous campaign items
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/25/2018	Payee name Graphics Management	
Amount (\$) \$11,045.55	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 9322 Moss Trail Dallas, TX 75231	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign fundraising letter fulfillment
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/05/2018	Payee name Graphics Management	
Amount (\$) \$3,402.03	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 9322 Moss Trail Dallas, TX 75231	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Printing Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign ad layout
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 37/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 02/28/2018	5 Payee name Graphics Management	
6 Amount (\$) \$1,249.21	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 9322 Moss Trail Dallas, TX 75231	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Printing Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign letter - in kind to Angela Paxton Campaign
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/12/2018	Payee name Hertz Rental Car	
Amount (\$) \$140.42	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3819 Presidential Blvd Austin, TX 78719	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense rental car for campaign staff travel
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/31/2018	Payee name Hillery, Jeff	
Amount (\$) \$184.70	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 1147 Austin, TX 78767	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 38/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 02/28/2018	5 Payee name Hillery, Jeff	
6 Amount (\$) \$184.70	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 1147 Austin, TX 78767	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/29/2018	Payee name Hillery, Jeff	
Amount (\$) \$184.70	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 1147 Austin, TX 78767	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/30/2018	Payee name Hillery, Jeff	
Amount (\$) \$184.70	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 1147 Austin, TX 78767	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 39/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 05/31/2018	5 Payee name Hillery, Jeff	
6 Amount (\$) \$184.70	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 1147 Austin, TX 78767	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 06/30/2018	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Payee name Hillery, Jeff		
Amount (\$) \$184.70	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 1147 Austin, TX 78767	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 03/06/2018	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Payee name Home 2 Suites Hotel		
Amount (\$) \$123.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2630 South Central Expwy McKinney, TX 75070	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense lodging for campaign related staff travel
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 40/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 04/06/2018	5 Payee name Home 2 Suites Hotel	
6 Amount (\$) \$135.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2000 Parkwood Blvd Frisco, TX 75034	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense lodging for campaign related staff travel
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/07/2018	Payee name Home 2 Suites Hotel	
Amount (\$) \$135.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 290 Murray Farm Road Fairview, TX 75069	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense lodging for campaign related staff travel
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/28/2018	Payee name Horizon Public Affairs	
Amount (\$) \$5,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 9006 Lantana Way Austin, TX 78749	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign consulting services
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 41/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 01/31/2018	5 Payee name Horizon Public Affairs	
6 Amount (\$) \$5,000.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 9006 Lantana Way Austin, TX 78749	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign consulting services
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/31/2018	Payee name Horizon Public Affairs	
Amount (\$) \$5,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 9006 Lantana Way Austin, TX 78749	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign consulting services
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/30/2018	Payee name Horizon Public Affairs	
Amount (\$) \$5,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 9006 Lantana Way Austin, TX 78749	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign consulting services
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 42/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 05/31/2018	5 Payee name Horizon Public Affairs	
6 Amount (\$) \$5,000.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 9006 Lantana Way Austin, TX 78749	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign consulting services
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 06/30/2018	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Amount (\$) \$5,000.00	Payee name Horizon Public Affairs Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 9006 Lantana Way Austin, TX 78749	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign consulting services
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 06/30/2018	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Amount (\$) \$91.56	Payee name Horizon Public Affairs Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 9006 Lantana Way Austin, TX 78749	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense mileage reimbursement for campaign related travel
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 43/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/15/2018	5 Payee name Horizon Public Affairs	
6 Amount (\$) \$100.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 9006 Lantana Way Austin, TX 78749	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense teleprompter rental for campaign speech
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/15/2018	Payee name Hotel Contessa	
Amount (\$) \$172.76	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 306 W Market Street San Antonio, TX 78205	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense food and beverage for campaign volunteers at RPT convention
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/07/2018	Payee name Inn at Pearl Street	
Amount (\$) \$201.25	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1809 Pearl Street Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense lodging for campaign related staff travel
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 44/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 01/29/2018	5 Payee name La Fogata	
6 Amount (\$) \$152.74	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2427 Vance Jackson Rd San Antonio, TX 78213	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Food/Beverage Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff meal
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/15/2018	Payee name LaQuinta Inns & Suites	
Amount (\$) \$381.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 303 Blum San Antonio, TX 78205	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense lodging for campaign staff
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/31/2018	Payee name Lane, George	
Amount (\$) \$230.88	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 1147 Austin, TX 78767	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 45/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 02/28/2018	5 Payee name Lane, George	
6 Amount (\$) \$230.87	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2113 B Ann Arbor Austin, TX 78704	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/29/2018	Payee name Lane, George	
Amount (\$) \$230.88	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2113 B Ann Arbor Austin, TX 78704	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/30/2018	Payee name Lane, George	
Amount (\$) \$230.87	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2113 B Ann Arbor Austin, TX 78704	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 46/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 05/31/2018	5 Payee name Lane, George	
6 Amount (\$) \$230.88	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2113 B Ann Arbor Austin, TX 78704	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/30/2018	Payee name Lane, George	
Amount (\$) \$230.87	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2113 B Ann Arbor Austin, TX 78704	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/08/2018	Payee name Lane, George	
Amount (\$) \$71.20	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2113 B Ann Arbor Austin, TX 78704	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense mileage reimbursement for campaign related travel
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 47/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 04/03/2018	5 Payee name Lane, George	
6 Amount (\$) \$185.90	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2113 B Ann Arbor Austin, TX 78704	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense mileage reimbursement for campaign related travel
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/08/2018	Payee name Lane, George	
Amount (\$) \$242.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2113 B Ann Arbor Austin, TX 78704	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense mileage reimbursement for campaign related travel
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/17/2018	Payee name Lane, George	
Amount (\$) \$112.20	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 6401 Rialto #734 Austin, TX 78735	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense mileage reimbursement for campaign related travel
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 48/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 02/22/2018	5 Payee name Lane, George	
6 Amount (\$) \$168.30	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2113 B Ann Arbor Austin, TX 78704	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense mileage reimbursement for campaign related travel
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/31/2018	Payee name Lane, George	
Amount (\$) \$767.80	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2113 B Ann Arbor Austin, TX 78704	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense mileage reimbursement for campaign related travel
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/18/2018	Payee name Lane, George	
Amount (\$) \$357.50	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2113 B Ann Arbor Austin, TX 78704	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense mileage reimbursement for campaign related travel
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 49/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 02/28/2018	5 Payee name Mail Chimp	
6 Amount (\$) \$300.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 512 Means St, Suite 404 Atlanta, GA 30318	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense political advertising
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/22/2018	Payee name Mail Chimp	
Amount (\$) \$300.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 512 Means St, Suite 404 Atlanta, GA 30318	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense political advertising
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/31/2018	Payee name Mail Chimp	
Amount (\$) \$300.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 512 Means St, Suite 404 Atlanta, GA 30318	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense political advertising
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 50/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 03/31/2018	5 Payee name Mail Chimp	
6 Amount (\$) \$319.80	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 512 Means St, Suite 404 Atlanta, GA 30318	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense political advertising
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/30/2018	Payee name Mail Chimp	
Amount (\$) \$319.80	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 512 Means St, Suite 404 Atlanta, GA 30318	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense political advertising
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/31/2018	Payee name Mail Chimp	
Amount (\$) \$341.12	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 512 Means St, Suite 404 Atlanta, GA 30318	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense political advertising
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 51/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/30/2018	5 Payee name Mail Chimp	
6 Amount (\$) \$341.12	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 512 Means St, Suite 404 Atlanta, GA 30318	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense political advertising
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/31/2018	Payee name Mateer, Jeff	
Amount (\$) \$461.75	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 1147 Austin, TX 78767	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/28/2018	Payee name Mateer, Jeff	
Amount (\$) \$461.75	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 1147 Austin, TX 78767	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 52/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 03/29/2018	5 Payee name Mateer, Jeff	
6 Amount (\$) \$461.75	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 1147 Austin, TX 78767	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/30/2018	Payee name Mateer, Jeff	
Amount (\$) \$461.75	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 1147 Austin, TX 78767	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/31/2018	Payee name Mateer, Jeff	
Amount (\$) \$461.75	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 1147 Austin, TX 78767	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 53/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/30/2018	5 Payee name Mateer, Jeff	
6 Amount (\$) \$461.75	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 1147 Austin, TX 78767	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/06/2018	Payee name McKinney Tea Party	
Amount (\$) \$500.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1015 SH 121 Allen, TX 75013	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense donation
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/02/2018	Payee name Microsoft	
Amount (\$) \$17.06	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code One Microsoft Way Redmond, WA 98052	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign software
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 54/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 01/02/2018	5 Payee name Microsoft	
6 Amount (\$) \$135.31	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code One Microsoft Way Redmond, WA 98052	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign software
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 01/29/2018	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Amount (\$) \$17.06	Payee name Microsoft Payee address; City; State; Zip Code One Microsoft Way Redmond, WA 98052	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign software
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 01/29/2018	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Amount (\$) \$135.31	Payee name Microsoft Payee address; City; State; Zip Code One Microsoft Way Redmond, WA 98052	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign software
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 55/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 03/01/2018	5 Payee name Microsoft	
6 Amount (\$) \$17.06	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code One Microsoft Way Redmond, WA 98052	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign software
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/01/2018	Payee name Microsoft	
Amount (\$) \$135.31	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code One Microsoft Way Redmond, WA 98052	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign software
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/02/2018	Payee name Microsoft	
Amount (\$) \$17.06	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code One Microsoft Way Redmond, WA 98052	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign software
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 56/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 04/02/2018	5 Payee name Microsoft	
6 Amount (\$) \$135.31	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code One Microsoft Way Redmond, WA 98052	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign software
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/01/2018	Payee name Microsoft	
Amount (\$) \$17.06	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code One Microsoft Way Redmond, WA 98052	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign software
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/01/2018	Payee name Microsoft	
Amount (\$) \$135.31	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code One Microsoft Way Redmond, WA 98052	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign software
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 57/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/01/2018	5 Payee name Microsoft	
6 Amount (\$) \$17.06	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code One Microsoft Way Redmond, WA 98052	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign software
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/01/2018	Payee name Microsoft	
Amount (\$) \$135.31	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code One Microsoft Way Redmond, WA 98052	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign software
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/30/2018	Payee name Microsoft	
Amount (\$) \$17.06	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code One Microsoft Way Redmond, WA 98052	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign software
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 58/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/30/2018	5 Payee name Microsoft	
6 Amount (\$) \$135.31	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code One Microsoft Way Redmond, WA 98052	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign software
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/11/2018	Payee name North Texas Tollway Authority	
Amount (\$) \$80.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5900 W Plano Pkwy #100 Plano, TX 75093	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense toll charges for campaign related travel
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/13/2018	Payee name North Texas Tollway Authority	
Amount (\$) \$80.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5900 W Plano Pkwy #100 Plano, TX 75093	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense toll charges for campaign related travel
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 59/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 03/06/2018	5 Payee name North Texas Tollway Authority	
6 Amount (\$) \$80.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5900 W Plano Pkwy #100 Plano, TX 75093	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense toll charges for campaign related travel
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 04/09/2018	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Payee name North Texas Tollway Authority		
Amount (\$) \$80.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5900 W Plano Pkwy #100 Plano, TX 75093	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense toll charges for campaign related travel
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 05/21/2018	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Payee name North Texas Tollway Authority		
Amount (\$) \$80.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5900 W Plano Pkwy #100 Plano, TX 75093	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense toll charges for campaign related travel
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 60/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/25/2018	5 Payee name North Texas Tollway Authority	
6 Amount (\$) \$80.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 5900 W Plano Pkwy #100 Plano, TX 75093	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense toll charges for campaign related travel
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/09/2018	Payee name Office Depot	
Amount (\$) \$50.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2929 Oak Lawn Dallas, TX 75219	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense nametags for campaign event
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/07/2018	Payee name Office Depot	
Amount (\$) \$64.94	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2101 S Lamar Blvd Austin, TX 78704	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign printer ink
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 61/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 01/25/2018	5 Payee name Office Depot	
6 Amount (\$) \$200.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1317 SH 114 West Grapevine, TX 76051	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign postage
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/23/2018	Payee name Office Depot	
Amount (\$) \$87.66	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2101 S Lamar St Austin, TX 78704	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign printer ink
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/27/2018	Payee name Office Depot	
Amount (\$) \$3.75	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2929 Oak Lawn Dallas, TX 75219	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense nametags for campaign event
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 62/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/20/2018	5 Payee name Office Depot	
6 Amount (\$) \$12.90	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2929 Oak Lawn Dallas, TX 75219	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense nametags for campaign event
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/21/2018	Payee name Office Depot	
Amount (\$) \$2.55	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2929 Oak Lawn Dallas, TX 75219	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense nametags for campaign event
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/05/2018	Payee name Office Depot	
Amount (\$) \$7.80	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2929 Oak Lawn Dallas, TX 75219	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense nametags for campaign event
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 63/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/18/2018	5 Payee name Office Depot	
6 Amount (\$) \$1.80	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2929 Oak Lawn Dallas, TX 75219	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense nametags for campaign event
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/30/2018	Payee name Paxton, Ken	
Amount (\$) \$13.52	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1005 Congress Ave Suite 430 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense reimbursement for schedule G expenditure
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/28/2018	Payee name Petroleum Club of Midland	
Amount (\$) \$824.25	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 10527 Midland, TX 79702	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Event Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign event food and beverage
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 64/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/27/2018	5 Payee name Quatro Gatti	
6 Amount (\$) \$231.41	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 908 Congress Ave Austin, TX 78701	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense food/beverages for fundraising event
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/04/2018	Payee name Raise the Money	
Amount (\$) \$36.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 26466 Little Rock, AR 72221	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense online contribution fee
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/01/2018	Payee name Raise the Money	
Amount (\$) \$13,300.63	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 26466 Little Rock, AR 72221	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Fees	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense online contribution processing fees for period Jan 1 - June 30, 2018
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 65/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 04/19/2018	5 Payee name Republican Party of Texas	
6 Amount (\$) \$15,000.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 2206 Austin, TX 78768	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Contributions/Donations Made By Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense convention sponsorship
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/31/2018	Payee name Rylander, Marc	
Amount (\$) \$230.88	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 1147 Austin, TX 78767	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/28/2018	Payee name Rylander, Marc	
Amount (\$) \$230.87	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 1147 Austin, TX 78767	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 66/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 03/29/2018	5 Payee name Rylander, Marc	
6 Amount (\$) \$230.88	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 1147 Austin, TX 78767	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/30/2018	Payee name Rylander, Marc	
Amount (\$) \$230.87	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 1147 Austin, TX 78767	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/31/2018	Payee name Rylander, Marc	
Amount (\$) \$230.88	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 1147 Austin, TX 78767	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 67/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/30/2018	5 Payee name Rylander, Marc	
6 Amount (\$) \$230.87	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 1147 Austin, TX 78767	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/31/2018	Payee name Skees, Jeral	
Amount (\$) \$230.88	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 1147 Austin, TX 78767	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/28/2018	Payee name Skees, Jeral	
Amount (\$) \$230.87	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 1147 Austin, TX 78767	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 68/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 03/29/2018	5 Payee name Skees, Jeral	
6 Amount (\$) \$230.88	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 1147 Austin, TX 78767	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/30/2018	Payee name Skees, Jeral	
Amount (\$) \$230.87	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 1147 Austin, TX 78767	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/31/2018	Payee name Skees, Jeral	
Amount (\$) \$230.88	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 1147 Austin, TX 78767	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 69/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/30/2018	5 Payee name Skees, Jeral	
6 Amount (\$) \$230.87	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 1147 Austin, TX 78767	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 05/07/2018	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Payee name Smith, Michelle		
Amount (\$) \$239.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 115 Sceptre Rockwall, TX 75032	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense mileage reimbursement for campaign related travel
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 02/17/2018	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Payee name Smith, Michelle		
Amount (\$) \$281.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 115 Sceptre Rockwall, TX 75032	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense mileage reimbursement for campaign related travel
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 70/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/30/2018	5 Payee name Smith, Michelle	
6 Amount (\$) \$354.20	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 115 Sceptre Rockwall, TX 75032	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense mileage reimbursement for campaign related travel
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/31/2018	Payee name Smith, Tonja	
Amount (\$) \$1,385.25	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 1147 Austin, TX 78767	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/28/2018	Payee name Smith, Tonja	
Amount (\$) \$1,385.25	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 1147 Austin, TX 78767	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 71/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 03/29/2018	5 Payee name Smith, Tonja	
6 Amount (\$) \$1,385.25	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 1147 Austin, TX 78767	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/30/2018	Payee name Smith, Tonja	
Amount (\$) \$1,385.25	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 1147 Austin, TX 78767	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/31/2018	Payee name Smith, Tonja	
Amount (\$) \$1,385.25	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 1147 Austin, TX 78767	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 72/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/30/2018	5 Payee name Smith, Tonja	
6 Amount (\$) \$1,385.25	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 1147 Austin, TX 78767	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/02/2018	Payee name Solutions for Fundraising in Texas	
Amount (\$) \$8,830.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1505 Elm St. #1601 Dallas, TX 75201	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign fundraising services
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/28/2018	Payee name Solutions for Fundraising in Texas	
Amount (\$) \$13,075.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1505 Elm St. #1601 Dallas, TX 75201	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign fundraising services
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 73/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 01/09/2018	5 Payee name Solutions for Fundraising in Texas	
6 Amount (\$) \$16,238.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1505 Elm St. #1601 Dallas, TX 75201	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign fundraising services
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/31/2018	Payee name Solutions for Fundraising in Texas	
Amount (\$) \$38,649.55	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1505 Elm St. #1601 Dallas, TX 75201	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign fundraising services
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/30/2018	Payee name Solutions for Fundraising in Texas	
Amount (\$) \$12,305.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1505 Elm St. #1601 Dallas, TX 75201	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign fundraising services
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 74/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 05/31/2018	5 Payee name Solutions for Fundraising in Texas	
6 Amount (\$) \$15,855.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1505 Elm St. #1601 Dallas, TX 75201	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign fundraising services
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/02/2018	Payee name Solutions for Fundraising in Texas	
Amount (\$) \$60.36	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1505 Elm St. #1601 Dallas, TX 75201	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense mileage reimbursement for campaign related travel
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/02/2018	Payee name Solutions for Fundraising in Texas	
Amount (\$) \$47.55	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1505 Elm St. #1601 Dallas, TX 75201	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense mileage reimbursement for campaign related travel
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 75/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 01/09/2018	5 Payee name Solutions for Fundraising in Texas	
6 Amount (\$) \$88.19	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1505 Elm St. #1601 Dallas, TX 75201	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense mileage reimbursement for campaign related travel
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/31/2018	Payee name Solutions for Fundraising in Texas	
Amount (\$) \$138.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1505 Elm St. #1601 Dallas, TX 75201	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense mileage reimbursement for campaign related travel
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/31/2018	Payee name Solutions for Fundraising in Texas	
Amount (\$) \$384.18	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1505 Elm St. #1601 Dallas, TX 75201	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense mileage reimbursement for campaign related travel
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 76/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 04/30/2018	5 Payee name Solutions for Fundraising in Texas	
6 Amount (\$) \$62.10	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1505 Elm St. #1601 Dallas, TX 75201	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense mileage reimbursement for campaign related travel
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/30/2018	Payee name Solutions for Fundraising in Texas	
Amount (\$) \$86,342.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1505 Elm St. #1601 Dallas, TX 75201	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign fundraising services
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/30/2018	Payee name Solutions for Fundraising in Texas	
Amount (\$) \$486.89	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1505 Elm St. #1601 Dallas, TX 75201	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense mileage reimbursement for campaign related travel
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 77/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/21/2018	5 Payee name Southwest Airlines	
6 Amount (\$) \$507.96	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 36647-1CR Dallas, TX 75235	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense airfare for campaign related staff travel
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/23/2018	Payee name Southwest Airlines	
Amount (\$) \$465.97	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 36647-1CR Dallas, TX 75235	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense airfare for campaign related staff travel
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/21/2018	Payee name Southwest Airlines	
Amount (\$) \$345.96	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 36647-1CR Dallas, TX 75235	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense airfare for campaign related staff travel
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 78/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 03/28/2018	5 Payee name Southwest Airlines	
6 Amount (\$) \$451.97	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 36647-1CR Dallas, TX 75235	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense airfare for campaign related staff travel
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 04/03/2018	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Payee name Southwest Airlines		
Amount (\$) \$457.88	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 36647-1CR Dallas, TX 75235	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense airfare for campaign related staff travel
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 04/16/2018	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Payee name Southwest Airlines		
Amount (\$) \$469.95	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 36647-1CR Dallas, TX 75235	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense airfare for campaign related staff travel
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 79/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 05/10/2018	5 Payee name Southwest Airlines	
6 Amount (\$) \$310.60	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 36647-1CR Dallas, TX 75235	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense airfare for campaign related staff travel
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/13/2018	Payee name Southwest Airlines	
Amount (\$) \$299.87	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 36647-1CR Dallas, TX 75235	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense airfare for campaign related staff travel
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/05/2018	Payee name Southwest Airlines	
Amount (\$) \$242.98	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 36647-1CR Dallas, TX 75235	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense airfare for campaign related staff travel
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 80/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 01/10/2018	5 Payee name Sprint	
6 Amount (\$) \$319.30	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 907 W 5th St #103 Austin, TX 78701	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense officeholder staff cellular service
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/13/2018	Payee name Sprint	
Amount (\$) \$459.46	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 907 W 5th St #103 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense officeholder staff cellular service
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/12/2018	Payee name Sprint	
Amount (\$) \$459.46	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 907 W 5th St #103 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense officeholder staff cellular service
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 81/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 04/10/2018	5 Payee name Sprint	
6 Amount (\$) \$37.77	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 907 W 5th St #103 Austin, TX 78701	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense officeholder staff cellular service
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/11/2018	Payee name Sprint	
Amount (\$) \$342.37	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 907 W 5th St #103 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense officeholder staff cellular service
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/12/2018	Payee name Sprint	
Amount (\$) \$364.48	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 907 W 5th St #103 Austin, TX 78701	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense officeholder staff cellular service
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 82/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 04/25/2018	5 Payee name Sprint	
6 Amount (\$) \$43.29	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 8300 Gaylord Pkwy, Suite 11 Frisco, TX 75034	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense case for officeholder cell phone
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/19/2018	Payee name Sprint	
Amount (\$) \$165.31	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 8300 Gaylord Pkwy, Suite 11 Frisco, TX 75034	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense officeholder cell phone
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/07/2018	Payee name Ted Parker Jr. Photography, LLC	
Amount (\$) \$487.13	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 91688 Austin, TX 78709	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign event photography
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 83/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 02/24/2018	5 Payee name The Ritz-Carlton	
6 Amount (\$) \$392.62	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1150 22nd St, NW Washington, DC 20037	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel Out of District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense lodging for campaign related staff travel for RAGA convention
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/29/2018	Payee name The What's Up Program	
Amount (\$) \$10,000.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 10924 Grant Rd #133 Houston, TX 77070	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign ad in Montgomery County voter guide
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/28/2018	Payee name Thrifty Car Rental	
Amount (\$) \$91.78	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 9506 La Force Blvd Midland, TX 79706	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense rental car for campaign staff travel
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 84/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/05/2018	5 Payee name Thrifty Car Rental	
6 Amount (\$) \$24.50	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 9506 La Force Blvd Midland, TX 79706	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense rental car for campaign staff travel
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/25/2018	Payee name US Postmaster	
Amount (\$) \$7,827.64	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 401 DFW Turnpike Dallas, TX 75222	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign postage
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/28/2018	Payee name US Postmaster	
Amount (\$) \$1,295.50	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 401 DFW Turnpike Dallas, TX 75222	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign postage - in kind to Angela Paxton Campaign
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 85/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 01/05/2018	5 Payee name US Postmaster	
6 Amount (\$) \$1,095.81	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 401 DFW Turnpike Dallas, TX 75222	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign postage
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/06/2018	Payee name US Postmaster	
Amount (\$) \$250.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 550 N Central Expwy McKinney, TX 75070	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign postage for business reply mail account
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/07/2018	Payee name US Postmaster	
Amount (\$) \$47.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 550 N Central Expwy McKinney, TX 75070	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign postage for business reply mail account
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 86/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/14/2018	5 Payee name US Postmaster	
6 Amount (\$) \$517.50	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 550 N Central Expwy McKinney, TX 75070	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign postage for business reply mail account
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/06/2018	Payee name US Postmaster	
Amount (\$) \$306.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 401 DFW Turnpike Dallas, TX 75222	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense postage for campaign letters
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/12/2018	Payee name US Postmaster	
Amount (\$) \$52.29	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 550 N Central Expwy McKinney, TX 75070	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign postage
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 87/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/19/2018	5 Payee name USPS	
6 Amount (\$) \$7.25	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 3755 N Josey Lane Carrollton, TX 75007	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign postage
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/13/2018	Payee name Uber	
Amount (\$) \$5.95	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/12/2018	Payee name Uber	
Amount (\$) \$7.44	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 88/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 02/12/2018	5 Payee name Uber	
6 Amount (\$) \$14.18	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 02/13/2018	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Amount (\$) \$5.95	Payee name Uber Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 02/15/2018	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Amount (\$) \$8.54	Payee name Uber Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 89/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 02/15/2018	5 Payee name Uber	
6 Amount (\$) \$10.21	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/15/2018	Payee name Uber	
Amount (\$) \$7.05	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/15/2018	Payee name Uber	
Amount (\$) \$6.58	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 90/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 02/16/2018	5 Payee name Uber	
6 Amount (\$) \$21.07	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/25/2018	Payee name Uber	
Amount (\$) \$22.62	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/25/2018	Payee name Uber	
Amount (\$) \$15.35	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 91/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 02/12/2018	5 Payee name Uber	
6 Amount (\$) \$38.22	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 02/28/2018	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Amount (\$) \$123.24	Payee name Uber Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 04/03/2018	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Amount (\$) \$54.65	Payee name Uber Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 92/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 04/13/2018	5 Payee name Uber	
6 Amount (\$) \$31.93	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 04/16/2018	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Amount (\$) \$90.73	Payee name Uber Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 04/05/2018	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Amount (\$) \$25.99	Payee name Uber Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 93/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 04/25/2018	5 Payee name Uber	
6 Amount (\$) \$70.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/01/2018	Payee name Uber	
Amount (\$) \$9.57	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/02/2018	Payee name Uber	
Amount (\$) \$5.95	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 94/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 05/02/2018	5 Payee name Uber	
6 Amount (\$) \$3.99	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/23/2018	Payee name Uber	
Amount (\$) \$41.05	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/28/2018	Payee name Uber	
Amount (\$) \$18.53	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 95/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 02/28/2018	5 Payee name Uber	
6 Amount (\$) \$7.10	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/29/2018	Payee name Uber	
Amount (\$) \$22.93	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/29/2018	Payee name Uber	
Amount (\$) \$19.65	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 96/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 01/29/2018	5 Payee name Uber	
6 Amount (\$) \$7.43	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/30/2018	Payee name Uber	
Amount (\$) \$7.99	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/30/2018	Payee name Uber	
Amount (\$) \$12.02	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 97/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 01/31/2018	5 Payee name Uber	
6 Amount (\$) \$14.35	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/31/2018	Payee name Uber	
Amount (\$) \$17.08	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/21/2018	Payee name Uber	
Amount (\$) \$109.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 98/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 05/23/2018	5 Payee name Uber	
6 Amount (\$) \$46.50	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/21/2018	Payee name Uber	
Amount (\$) \$39.09	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/23/2018	Payee name Uber	
Amount (\$) \$11.91	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 99/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 05/31/2018	5 Payee name Uber	
6 Amount (\$) \$20.98	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/01/2018	Payee name Uber	
Amount (\$) \$20.35	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/20/2018	Payee name Uber	
Amount (\$) \$45.90	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 100/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/04/2018	5 Payee name Uber	
6 Amount (\$) \$30.49	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/21/2018	Payee name Uber	
Amount (\$) \$40.41	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/28/2018	Payee name Uber	
Amount (\$) \$20.63	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 101/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 02/28/2018	5 Payee name Uber	
6 Amount (\$) \$13.98	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/28/2018	Payee name Uber	
Amount (\$) \$8.27	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/28/2018	Payee name Uber	
Amount (\$) \$9.24	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 102/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/16/2018	5 Payee name Uber	
6 Amount (\$) \$25.72	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/21/2018	Payee name Uber	
Amount (\$) \$60.25	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/13/2018	Payee name Uber	
Amount (\$) \$19.92	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 103/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/05/2018	5 Payee name Uber	
6 Amount (\$) \$11.31	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1455 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94103	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff related transportation
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/06/2018	Payee name Valentine Direct Marketing	
Amount (\$) \$1,078.47	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2344 Farrington Dallas, TX 75207	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign fundraising letter fulfillment
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/07/2018	Payee name Valentine Direct Marketing	
Amount (\$) \$216.50	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2344 Farrington Dallas, TX 75207	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign fundraising letter fulfillment
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 104/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/14/2018	5 Payee name Valentine Direct Marketing	
6 Amount (\$) \$1,475.12	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2344 Farrington Dallas, TX 75207	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Solicitation/Fundraising Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign fundraising letter fulfillment
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/28/2018	Payee name Vici Media	
Amount (\$) \$587.72	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 816 Big Woods Road Longview, TX 75605	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign online/social media services
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/22/2018	Payee name Vici Media	
Amount (\$) \$913.36	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 816 Big Woods Road Longview, TX 75605	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign online/social media services
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 105/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 01/31/2018	5 Payee name Vici Media	
6 Amount (\$) \$1,001.31	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 816 Big Woods Road Longview, TX 75605	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign online/social media services
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 03/31/2018	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Amount (\$) \$676.56	Payee name Vici Media Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 816 Big Woods Road Longview, TX 75605	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign online/social media services
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		
Date 04/30/2018	Candidate/Officeholder name Office sought Office held	
Amount (\$) \$270.63	Payee name Vici Media Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 816 Big Woods Road Longview, TX 75605	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign online/social media services
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH		

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 106/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 05/31/2018	5 Payee name Vici Media	
6 Amount (\$) \$514.19	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 816 Big Woods Road Longview, TX 75605	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign online/social media services
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/30/2018	Payee name Vici Media	
Amount (\$) \$581.78	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 816 Big Woods Road Longview, TX 75605	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign online/social media services
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/29/2018	Payee name Vonage	
Amount (\$) \$40.58	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 23 Main Street Holmdel, NJ 07733	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign voice mail
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 107/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 03/01/2018	5 Payee name Vonage	
6 Amount (\$) \$40.58	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 23 Main Street Holmdel, NJ 07733	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign voice mail
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/29/2018	Payee name Vonage	
Amount (\$) \$40.58	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 23 Main Street Holmdel, NJ 07733	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign voice mail
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/30/2018	Payee name Vonage	
Amount (\$) \$40.93	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 23 Main Street Holmdel, NJ 07733	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign voice mail
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 108/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 05/29/2018	5 Payee name Vonage	
6 Amount (\$) \$40.93	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 23 Main Street Holmdel, NJ 07733	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign voice mail
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 06/29/2018	Payee name Vonage	
Amount (\$) \$40.93	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 23 Main Street Holmdel, NJ 07733	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Office Overhead/Rental Expense	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign voice mail
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/28/2018	Payee name Watts, Kim	
Amount (\$) \$100.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1412 Berne Lane Lewisville, TX 75067	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign contractor wages
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 109/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 01/31/2018	5 Payee name Watts, Kim	
6 Amount (\$) \$420.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1412 Berne Lane Lewisville, TX 75067	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign contractor wages
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 03/31/2018	Payee name Watts, Kim	
Amount (\$) \$120.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1412 Berne Lane Lewisville, TX 75067	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign contractor wages
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/30/2018	Payee name Watts, Kim	
Amount (\$) \$100.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1412 Berne Lane Lewisville, TX 75067	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign contractor wages
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 110/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 05/31/2018	5 Payee name Watts, Kim	
6 Amount (\$) \$320.00	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1412 Berne Lane Lewisville, TX 75067	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign contractor wages
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 01/31/2018	Payee name Williams, Ben	
Amount (\$) \$277.05	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 1147 Austin, TX 78767	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 02/28/2018	Payee name Williams, Ben	
Amount (\$) \$277.05	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 1147 Austin, TX 78767	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 111/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 03/29/2018	5 Payee name Williams, Ben	
6 Amount (\$) \$277.05	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 1147 Austin, TX 78767	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 04/30/2018	Payee name Williams, Ben	
Amount (\$) \$277.05	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 1147 Austin, TX 78767	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held
Date 05/31/2018	Payee name Williams, Ben	
Amount (\$) \$277.05	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 1147 Austin, TX 78767	
PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE F1

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F1: Sch: 112/112 Rpt:	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/30/2018	5 Payee name Williams, Ben	
6 Amount (\$) \$277.05	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code P.O. Box 1147 Austin, TX 78767	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense campaign staff salary
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

SCHEDULE F2

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 1/1 Rpt: 199/204	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS		\$
5 Date 01/23/2018	6 Payee name Bank of the Ozarks	
7 Amount (\$) \$2,000,000.00	8 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 7197 Lebanon Road Frisco, TX 75034	
9 TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	☒ Political ☐ Non-Political	
10 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Loan Guarantee	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Collateral for bank loan to campaign
11 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

SCHEDULE G

EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 8(a)

Advertising Expense
Accounting/Banking
Consulting Expense
Contributions/ Donations Made By -
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee
Credit Card Payment

Event Expense
Fees
Food/Beverage Expense
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement
Office Overhead/Rental Expense
Polling Expense
Printing Expense
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Travel in District
Travel Out of District
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule G: Sch: 1/1 Rpt: 200/204	2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)	3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/30/2018	5 Payee name Paxton, Ken	
6 Amount (\$) \$13.52 ☒ Reimbursement from political contributions intended	7 Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 1005 Congress Ave Suite 430 Austin, TX 78701	
8 PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Travel In District	(b) Description ☐ Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. ☐ Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense mileage to attend campaign events
9 Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought Office held

INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS RETURNED TO FILER

SCHEDULE K

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.		1 Total pages Schedule K: Sch: 1/2 Rpt: 201/204
2 FILER NAME Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)		3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00051407
4 Date 06/29/2018	5 Name of person from whom amount is received Bank of the Ozarks 6 Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code Frisco, TX 75034 7 Purpose for which amount is received interest income ☐ Check if political contribution returned to filer	8 Amount (\$) \$193.66
Date 06/29/2018	Name of person from whom amount is received Bank of the Ozarks Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code Frisco, TX 75034 Purpose for which amount is received interest income ☐ Check if political contribution returned to filer	Amount (\$) \$6.53
Date 04/30/2018	Name of person from whom amount is received Bank of the Ozarks Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code Frisco, TX 75034 Purpose for which amount is received interest income ☐ Check if political contribution returned to filer	Amount (\$) \$9.91
Date 03/30/2018	Name of person from whom amount is received Bank of the Ozarks Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code Frisco, TX 75034 Purpose for which amount is received interest income ☐ Check if political contribution returned to filer	Amount (\$) \$0.58
Date 02/28/2018	Name of person from whom amount is received Bank of the Ozarks Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code Frisco, TX 75034 Purpose for which amount is received interest income ☐ Check if political contribution returned to filer	Amount (\$) \$0.40

INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS RETURNED TO FILER

SCHEDULE K

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule K:
Sch: 2/2 Rpt: 202/204

2 FILER NAME

Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)

3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
00051407

4 Date

01/31/2018

5 Name of person from whom amount is received

Bank of the Ozarks

8 Amount (\$)

\$1.16

6 Address of person from whom amount is received; City; State; Zip Code

Frisco, TX 75034

7 Purpose for which amount is received
interest income

☐ Check if political contribution returned to filer

IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS OR POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FOR TRAVEL OUTSIDE OF TEXAS

SCHEDULE T

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

1 Total pages Schedule T:
Sch: 1/1 Rpt: 203/204

2 FILER NAME

Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)

3 Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)
00051407

4 Name of Contributor / Corporation or Labor Organization / Pledgor /Payee

American Airlines

5 Contribution / Expenditure reported on:

☐

Schedule A2

☐

Schedule B

☐

Schedule B(J)

☐

Schedule C2

☐

Schedule D

☒

Schedule F1

☐

Schedule F2

☐

Schedule F4

☐

Schedule G

☐

Schedule H

☐

Schedule COH-UC

6 Dates of Travel

04/13/2018

04/13/2018

7 Name of person(s) traveling

Wiedemann, Cynthia

8 Departure city or name of departure location

Dallas

9 Destination city or name of destination location

Shreveport

10 Means of transportation

Commercial Airplane

11 Purpose of travel (including name of conference, seminar, or other event)

airfare for campaign staff to attend meetings

TEXT ANNOTATION

Sch: 1/1 Rpt: 204/204

FILER NAME

Paxton Jr., W. Kenneth (The Honorable)

Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers)

00051407

Schedule

F2

Information entered by filer as a memo:

The \$2,000,000 expenditure on Schedule F2 reflects the campaign's guarantee of a loan by the bank to the Angela Paxton Campaign. No expenditure of funds has taken place.